

-- W --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolvement of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright July 2014
Patricia A. Wardell
130 Crestview Drive
Englewood, FL 34223
the.wardells@gte.net or patawardell@gmail.com
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

Wabrow, Alexander P.

Alexander P. Wabrow m.

Maria Meyer

---children of Alexander P. Wabrow & Maria Meyer:

• **Catharina Wabrow**, b. 11 Sep 1790; bp. 11 Oct 1790 (by (Rev.) Hermanus Meyers) Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Waddell See: Wardell

Wade, Abner

Abner Wade

m. Oct 1780

Phebe Beach

son of

Hanover Ch, Morris Co., NJ

dau. of

---Sources: Church members, marriages & baptisms, at Hanover, Morris Co., N.J. during the pastorate of Rev. Jacob Green, and the settlement of Rev. Aaron Condit, 1746-1796, Morristown, N.J.: "The Jerseyman" Office, 1893? (online at Heritage Quest)

Wade, Benjamin

Benjamin Wade

m. about 1675

Ann Looker

son of

dau. of William Looker &

b.

b. 1649

d.

d. 3 July 1737

Benjamin Wade, the earliest ancestor of Major Nehemiah Wade of whom we have any definite and authentic record, was one of the early English settlers at Jamaica, Long Island, whence his parents probably came from New England. On November 30, 1676, he was granted a patent for "six parcels of land" at Elizabethtown, New Jersey, where he had already settled. He is mentioned in the New Jersey records as a "Clothier", and was prominent in the affairs of the English settlement about Elizabethtown, county of Essex, made up principally of emigrants from New England. He married, about 1675, Ann, born 1649, died July 3, 1737, daughter of William Looker, who was elected a member of the House of Deputies, or Provincial Assembly of East Jersey from Elizabethtown, in 1694, and was one of the leading members of that body for many years; and was also commissioned a justice for Elizabethtown by the governor and council of New Jersey, in session at Perth Amboy, June 7, 1699. Either this William Looker, or his son of the same name, to whom letters of administration on his father's estate were granted in 1717, was captain of a company in the Expedition against Canada, for which compensation is allowed him by the council in 1709.

---children of Benjamin Wade & Ann Looker:

- **Robert Wade**, b. Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ; d. Aug 1766 Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ; m. (1) **Elizabeth -?-**; m. (2) **Sarah -?-**

---Sources: Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania, Vol. I-III originally published in 1911 (database online at Ancestry.com)

Wade, Henry

Henry Wade m. 23 Sep 1773 **Margaret Ward**
son of Hanover Ch., Morris Co., NJ dau. of

---children of Henry Wade & Margaret Ward:

- (poss) **Hamutal Wade**, bp. 6 Nov 1785 Hanover Ch, Morris Co., NJ (no mother's name in bp. record)
- (poss) **Betsey Wade**, bp. 25 March 1786 Hanover Ch, Morris Co., NJ (no mother's name in bp. record)
- (poss) **Ruth Wade**, bp. 8 Oct 1786 Hanover Ch, Morris Co., NJ (no mother's name in bp. record)
- (poss) **Lecta Wade**, bp. 22 July 1787 Hanover Ch, Morris Co., NJ (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Church members, marriages & baptisms, at Hanover, Morris Co., N.J. during the pastorate of Rev. Jacob Green, and the settlement of Rev. Aaron Condit, 1746-1796., Morristown, N.J.: "The Jerseyman" Office, 1893? (online at Heritage Quest)

Wade, Nathaniel

Nathaniel Wade m. **-?-**

---children of Nathaniel Wade &

- **Nathaniel Wade**, bp. 3 Aug 1777 Hanover Ch, Morris Co., NJ

---Sources: Church members, marriages & baptisms, at Hanover, Morris Co., N.J. during the pastorate of Rev. Jacob Green, and the settlement of Rev. Aaron Condit, 1746-1796., Morristown, N.J.: "The Jerseyman" Office, 1893? (online at Heritage Quest, through Godfrey Library)

Wade, Nathaniel

Nathaniel Wade m. **Sarah**

---children of Nathaniel Wade & Sarah

- **Abner Wade**, bp. 12 Dec 1779 Hanover Ch, Morris Co., NJ
- (prob) **Phebe Pierson Wade**, bp. 18 Nov 1781 Hanover Ch, Morris Co., NJ (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Dorothy Wells Wade**, bp. 7 Sep 1783 Hanover Ch, Morris Co., NJ
- **Benjamin Wade**, bp. 2 Oct 1785 Hanover Ch, Morris Co., NJ

---Sources: Church members, marriages & baptisms, at Hanover, Morris Co., N.J. during the pastorate of Rev. Jacob Green, and the settlement of Rev. Aaron Condit, 1746-1796., Morristown, N.J.: "The Jerseyman" Office, 1893? (online at Heritage Quest)

Wade, Nehemiah (Major)

Nehemiah Wade m. about 1758 **Abigail Mulford**
son of Robert Wade & dau. of
b. 1736 Elizabeth, Essex Co., NJ b. 1740
d. 19 Oct 1776 d. 1 March 1783

Nehemiah Wade was commissary of military stores in Essex county, New Jersey, and second major of the First Essex County Regiment, from July 15, 1776, to his death, from exposure in the service of his country, on October 19, 1776.

---children of Nehemiah Wade & Abigail Mulford: (8 children; 4 d. in infancy)

- **Nehemiah Wade**, d. about 1822
- **Jonathan Wade**, b. 1761; d. 1796
- **Mary Wade**, m. **Benjamin Watkins**
- **Elizabeth Wade**, m. **-?- Tucker**
- **Benjamin Wade**, b. 22 July 1772 Elizabeth, NJ; m. (1) **Catharine Morrell**, dau. of Rev. Thomas Morrell; m. (2) **Mary Crowell**, dau. of Thomas Crowell & Esther Barron

---Sources: Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania, Vol. I-III originally published in 1911 (database online at Ancestry.com)

Wade, Nehemiah (Col.)

Nehemiah Wade m. **Jane Smith**
b. about 1760 b.
d. 29 July 1805, age 45 d.

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

buried

He was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Wade lived at Hackensack and was admitted to the bar in 1784. He was Bergen county clerk (1789-1801⁶) and had an extensive practice at Hackensack.² He was one of the promoters, in Oct 1802, of the Hackensack-Hoboken road, known as the Bergen Turnpike.⁶ He was also a trustee of the Washington Academy in Hackensack.⁶

Jane Smith may possible have been the sister of Elizabeth Smith, b. 1754, who married Joris/George Van Giesen, a witness in the 1786 transaction cited below.

Nehemiah Wade and Jane Smith, his wife, wit. the bp. at Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch, 12 Sep 1796 of Mary Magdalene, dau. of Michael Marson and Jane Empson.

On 3 July 1786, Nehemiah Wade deeded the land [in Hackensack] on which the former clerk's office stood. The clerk's office was built between 1812 and 1819 a little north of the Midland railroad on the west side of the street. There it remained until 1853.^{4,5}

On 8 March 1786 (recorded 9 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:1) John Outwater and Guilliam Outwater, both of Bergen County, Gentlemen, conveyed to **Nehemiah Wade**, Attorney at Law, of Bergen County, for £31, 2 shillings, 6 pence, 5 acres and 2 perches of woodland in the precinct of New Barbadoes in Munaghia Patent on W side of Quackseck at a place called John Earles Point, beginning NE corner of woodland sold by said John and Guilliam Outwater to Samuel Reading. Signed by John Outwater, Gilm. Outwater. Witnessed by George Vangesen, Yacob Paulesse.³

On 8 Sep 1789 Nehemiah and Jane Wade of Bergen County conveyed to Isack Smith of same place, for £95, 19 acres in Bergen Precinct...lately laid out to Joseph Sackett Jr....corner to heirs of Samuel Sackett, deceased. Wit: David Godwin, William Reaxing.¹

On 26 February 1791 (recorded 24 January 1806, Bergen Co. W:142) Guilliam Outwater of Hackensack Precinct, conveyed to Nehemiah Wade, Attorney at Law, of New Barbadoes Precinct, for £18, 9 acres large measure, a lot of Crupla swamp and woodland being within the bounds of a grant from Major John Berry to Rut Van Horn and others, now called the bounds of Munaghia, beginning line of Abraham and Powles Van Derbeek; Nehemiah Wade; Kalkoon Neck; Do. John Van Buren. Signed by Gim. Outwater. Witnessed by Abrm. P. Waldron, Resolve Waldron.³

On 16 April 1792 (recorded 3 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:3) Reverend Solomon Freligh of the County of Bergen and Rachel, his wife, conveyed to Nehemiah Wade of the same place, for £200, a messuage in the precinct of New Barbadoes on the E side of the road leading from Hackensack to the New Bridge which said Solomon Fraeligh lately bought of Cornelius Cooper, beginning NW corner of Paulis Vanderbeek. Signed Solomon Freligh, Rachel Freligh. Witnessed by David B. Demarest, Jacob D. Demarest.³

On 1 May 1795 (recorded 3 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:5) John Van Buskirk of the City of New York, and Elsey, his wife, conveyed to Nehemiah Wade of Hackensack in the Township of New Barbadoes, for £121, 10 shillings, 13-1/2 acres more or less in the Township of New Barbadoes, beginning NW corner of land lately sold by said John Van Buskirk to George and Albert Brinkerhoof. Signed John Van Buskirk, Alice Van Buskirk. Witnessed by Henry Lines, Robert Hutchings.³

On 29 April 1805 (recorded 1 May 1805, Bergen Co. U:165) Nehemiah Wade and Jane, his wife, and John Anderson of the County of Bergen, conveyed to the Board of Chosen Freeholders of the County of Bergen, for \$50 land in the Township of New Barbadoes, beginning at Main Street leading through the town of Hackensack, 300 feet from SE corner of land belonging to Reverend James V. C. Romeyn which he purchased from Isaac Vanderbeek. Signed by Neh^a. Wade, Jane Wade, John Anderson. Witnessed by John Outwater, Lewis Moore.³

On 1 May 1806 (recorded 6 May 1806, Bergen Co. X:386) Jane Wade of the County of Bergen, conveyed to Solomon Vanderbeek of the same place, for \$103., a lot in the Town of Hackensack, in the Township of New Barbadoes, corner to lot conveyed by said Jane Wade to Rev. James V. C. Romain. Signed by Jane Wade. Witnessed by Jacob Garrison, Isaac P. Vanderbeek.³

On 1 May 1806 (recorded 6 May 1806, Bergen Co. X:390) Jane Wade of Bergen County, conveyed to Samuel Ludlam, for \$553, 1/4 acre in the Town of Hackensack, Township of New Barbadoes' mentioned lot conveyed by said Jane Wade to Peter Ward, Esquire. Signed by Jane Wade. Witnessed by Jane Smith Wade, Wm. A. Depeyster.³

On 1 May 1806 (recorded 6 May 1806, Bergen Co. X:394) Jane Wade of the County of Bergen, conveyed to Simon Simonson of the same place, for \$47, 5 acres, 30 perches of woodland in the precinct of New Barbadoes, Munaghia pattend on the W side of Quacksack opposite John Earl's Point, beginning at corner of woodland of Isaac Berdan; Vanderbeeks. Signed by Jane Wade. Witnessed by Jane Smith Wade, Wm. A. Depeyster.³

On 1 May 1806 (recorded 6 May 1806, Bergen Co. X:402) Jane Wade of the County of Bergen, conveyed to Powlis Vanderbeek Junior, for \$103, 1/5 of an acre more or less in the Town of Hackensack, in the Township of New Barbadoes. Signed by Jane Wade. Witnessed by Wm. A. DePeyster, Solomon Vanderbeek.³

On 1 May 1806 (recorded 3 June 1806, Bergen Co. Y:43) Jane Wade of the County of Bergen, conveyed to Peter Ward, Esquire, of the same place, for \$762,50, a lot in the Town of Hackensack, in Township of New Barbadoes, beginning at lot lately sold by Jane Wade to David Banta; W side of Bergen Turnpike road; Samuel Ludlam. Signed by Jane Wade. Witnessed by Wm. A. Depeyster, Casparus Bogert.³

---children of Nehemiah Wade & Jane Smith:

- **Abigail Ross Wade** (Abigail Ross Wade, ts), b. 6 Jan 1791; bp. 10 April 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abigail Bross); d. 1 Sep 1799, in 10th year; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd.
- **Margery Bross Wade**, b. 17 Sep 1793; bp. 9 Dec 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Alfred Wade**, b. 4 Jan 1795; bp. 15 Feb 1795 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **William Augustus Washington Wade**, b. 29 Jan 1800; bp. 6 April 1800 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **George Jeffrey Thompson Wade**, b. 13 Feb 1804; bp. 19 May 1804 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- (poss??) **Abigail Wade**, b. 31 Jan 1809; bp. 19 Nov 1809 Hackensack Ref Ch (parents: Jane S. Wade (no father listed); wit: Jane Wade)

---Sources:

- [1] Davis, John David, Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801, 1995, Heritage Books, p. 122;
 [2] Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey, Philadelphia 1882, p. 101;
 [3] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;
 [4] Scott, William W., History of Passaic and its environs : historical, biographical. New York: Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1922, Vol. II, p. 814 [Scott apparently lifted this passage, word for word, from Van Valen];
 [5] Van Valen, James M., History of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1900, (online at Google.com Books), p. 54;
 [6] Westervelt, Frances A., History of Bergen County, New Jersey 1630-1923, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., 1923, Vol. I, p. 224, Vol. II, p. 494;
Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, New Jersey (Schraalenburgh Records), Part II, New York 1891 printed as Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II, p. 339; 342; 345, 346, 353; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ, p. 101); Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

Wade, Matthias

Matthias Wade m. 28 Sep 1822 **Eliza Ludlow**
 son of Bergen Ref Ch dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 63

Wade, Robert

Robert Wade m. (1) **Elizabeth -?-**
 son of Benjamin Wade & dau. of
 Ann Looker

b. Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ b.
 d. Aug 1766 Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ d.

m. (2) **Sarah -?-**

---children of Robert Wade & (1) Elizabeth

• **Robert Wade**, b. about 1700

---children of Robert Wade & (2) Sarah

• **Benjamin Wade**, b. 1727

• **Patience Wade**, b. 1736

• **Matthias Wade**, b. 1738

• **Daniel Wade**

• **Daughter Wade**

• **Daughter Wade**

---Sources: Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania, Vol. I-III originally published in 1911 (database online at Ancestry.com)

Wade, Robert

Robert Wade m. **-?-**
 son of Robert Wade & dau. of
 Elizabeth

b. about 1700 b.
 d. 1756 d.

Robert Wade was a soldier in the Provincial forces of New Jersey, and died a prisoner of war in 1756.

---children of Robert Wade &

• **James Wade**, b. 10 Oct 1730; d. 4 Jan 1774

• **David Wade**, b. 21 May 1733; d. 10 Sep 1779

• **Joanna Wade**, b. 6 Nov 1735; d. 20 June 1825

• **Nehemiah Wade**, b. 1736 Elizabeth, Essex Co., NJ; d. 19 Oct 1776; ,. about 1758, **Abigail Mulford**. She was b. 1740; d. 1 March 1783.

• **Robert Wade**, b. 14 Dec 1744; d. 16 April 1805

• **Caleb Wade**, b. 2 Jan 1746; d. 10 Feb 1798

• **Abigail Wade**, b. 14 Aug 1749

• **Elizabeth Wade**, b. 1 Dec 1753

---Sources: Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania, Vol. I-III originally published in 1911 (database online at Ancestry.com)

Wade, William A. W.

William A. W. Wade m. 23 Oct 1831 **Maria Huyler**
 son of Bergen Ref Ch dau. of Cornelius Huyler &

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 65; Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Unplaced Wade Women:

Dorothy Wade, m. 31 Dec 1786 Hanover Ch, Morris Co., NJ, **Aaron Burnet**

Phebe Wade, m. 11 Sep 1777 Hanover Ch, Morris Co., NJ, **William Parrot**

Phebe Wade, m. 14 Feb 1787 Hanover Ch, Morris Co., NJ, **Benjamin Johnson**

Sarah Wade, m. 22 Sep 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Benjamin Skudder**.

Wael, Wouter

Wouter Wael m. -?-

---children of Wouter Wael &

- **Rutger Wouters Wael**, b. about 1647; bp. 25 June 1651 (aged 4 yrs.) NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joris Joels, Jean Mat, Enenem Bennum, Elin Morgen)
- **Maria Wouters Wael**, b. about 1650; bp. 25 June 1651 (aged 3/4 yr) NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joris Joels, Jean Mat, Enenem Bennum, Elin Morgen)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Unplaced Waele Women:

Magdaleen Michaels Waele, m. (1) **Jochem Jans Kier/Calyer**; m. (2) (banns 1 March 1659 NYC Ref Ch), **Gysbert Toemszen, Van Barnevelt**

Waelen, Elias See Walling, Elias (in separate file: Walling)

Wager, George W.

George W. Wager m. **Laura Bonney** (Flora¹)
son of W. W. Wager & dau. of
Esther*

b. 27 Aug 1840 NY
d. 7 June 1914

buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 6 May 1840 NY
d. 26 Aug 1920
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

They lived at 185 East Saddle River Road, Saddle River, NJ in the summer and at Brooklyn, NY during the winter months. The house had originally belonged to Simon Zabriskie. The Wager family lived in Brooklyn, NY and summered at Saddle River by the 1870s. In 1884 a smaller house was built on the property for their coachman/estate caretaker. The landscaping on the property included many rustic structures, including bridges, made of branches, twigs, and boulders.

George W. Wager was a New York lawyer.

Mrs. Wager was president of the Ladies' Aid Society of the Saddle River Lutheran Church in August 1882.

George W. Wager, 29, lawyer, and Flora Bona, 30, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township (Saddle River P.O.). Living with them were: Josa Boma Wager, 11/12 (b. NY); Esterer Wager, 62 (b. VT); Emma Wager, 33 (b. NY); Sarah Wager, 31 (b. NY); and Josiah M. Bonney, 18 (b. NY).

George W. Wager, 40, Lawyer, and his wife, Laura B. Wager, 40, were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Washington Township. Living with them were Laura B., 10, daughter; Weston W., 4, son; Esther, 72, mother; Emma A, 38, sister. Also living with them was Mary Meehan, 45, widow, servant.

---children of George W. Wager & Laura Bonney:

- **Josa** (Josaphine?) **Wager**, b. about July 1869 NY
- **Loulu Wager**
- **Laura Bonney Wager**, b. 29 June 1869 Brooklyn, NY²; m. 14 Dec 1898 Church of the Incarnation, Brooklyn, NY, Hon. **Harris Wilson**. (Is she identical to Loulu Wager?). Harris Wilson was b. 22 Sep 1869; d. 30 March 1925; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ.
- **Robert Wager**, b. 12 March 1873 Saddle River, Bergen County, NJ²
- **Western Wesley Wager** (Weston W. Wager?), b. about 1876 NJ; m. **Lillie Wilson**.
*Mrs. Esther Wager, widow of the late W.W. Wager, died at the residence of her son, George Wager, in Brooklyn, 6 Dec 1883; she was buried in Brownsville, NY. She was b. about 1808 in Vermont or NY.

Emma A. Wager, sister of George W. Wager, was b. 2 Aug 1836; d. 28 Aug 1900; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ.

---Sources:

[1] 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township (Saddle River P.O.), taken June 1870;

[2] "Vital Records, Township of Washinton, Bergen Co., NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter, NSDAR;

The Landscape Jan 1899, July 1891; 1885 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Saddle River, Dwelling 541, family 753; Esther Wager death item in *The Landscape*, Jan 1884; 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken June 1880, dwelling 273, family 312 (family of George W. Wager); *Saddle River* manuscript by Sandy Van Benschoten, 1995, p. 17; Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ) Gravestone Inscription, by Herbert S. Ackerman & Arthur J. Goff, February 1944

Wager, Thomas

Thomas Wager m. **Jane**
b. 1790 NJ b. about 1787 NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, p. 109, enumerated 27 July 1850, Dwelling 629, Family 828 (all b. NJ) -- Thomas Wager, 60, Newspaper Vender; Jane [Wager], 63; Lucinda [Wager], 18. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 129 -- Richard Rutan, 25m Carpenter; Elizabeth [Rutan], 22; Isabella [Rutan], 2.

---children of Thomas Wager & Jane

- **Lucinda Wager**, b. about 1832 NJ

Wager, Western Wesley (or W. Weston Wager; Western Wager)
Western Wesley Wager m. 5 June 1900

Lillie B. Wilson

son of George W. Wager & Laura Bonney
 b. 26 Apr 1876 NJ
 d. 17 Oct 1927
 buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Brooklyn, NY at the home of the bride's parents

dau. of
 b.
 d.
 buried

---children of Western W. Wager & Lillie B. Wilson:

• (poss) **George Laurence Wager**, b. 16 Sep 1901; d. 16 Feb 1928; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ.

• (poss) **Philip Wilson Wager**, b. 19 March 1908; d. 3 March 1922; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944; *The Landscape* June 1900

Unplaced Wakeham Women:

Mary Wakeham, m. 22 Oct 1712 NYC Ref Ch, **Samuel Graham**

Waldorf, Antony

Antony Waldorf m.

Maria Kil

---children of Antony Waldorf & Maria Kil:

• **Johannes Waldorf**, bp. 12 Sep 1731 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Hofman, Geertruyd Sols)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Waldorf, Engelbert

Engelbert Waldorf m.

Geertruyd Jongblood

---children of Engelbert Waldorf & Geertruyd Jongblood:

• **Marica Waldorf**, bp. 23 July 1732 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Bernardus Haanrad, Veronica Crollius)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Waldron See separate file: Waldron

Walgraff, Wallgrove, etc.

Wallgrove, John

John Wallgrove m.

Jane

---children of John Wallgrove & Jane

• **John Wallgrove**, b. 2 Feb 1783; bp. 17 Feb 1783 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC (wit: Nicholas Laurence, John Wallgrove, Margaret Laurence)

---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 2, April 1938, p. 149

Walgraef, Joris

Joris Walraef m. 14 Jan 1672

Magdaleentie Rutgers Van Langendyk

son of NYC Ref Ch

dau. of Rutger Willemszen [Langendyke] &

b. London

b. Wesep

In their marriage record, they were: Joris Walgraef, j.m. Van London, in Engelt., en Magdaleentie Rutgers, j.d. Van Wesep, tot N. Yorck.

Magdalena Rutgers m. (2) 25 Oct 1696 NYC Ref Ch, **Matthys Boeckholt**, widower of Lysbeth Elswaert.

---children of Joris/George Walgraaf & Magdalena Rutgers:

• **Joris Walgraef**, bp. 27 Nov 1678 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Rutger Willemszen, Marritie Jans); d. before 8 Aug 1707; m. 30 June 1699 NYC Ref Ch, **Susanna Woedert**

• **Elsje Walgraef**, bp. 31 April 1683 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Arent Luurtszen, en syn huys vr.); m. **William White**

• **Mary Walgrave**, bp. 10 June 1688 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter de Riemer, Catalina Van Vleck); d. before Nov 1714; m.

William Hammond

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society);

Walgraf, Joris

Joris Walgraf m. 30 June 1699

Susanna Woedert (Woeders)

son of Joris Walgraaf &

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of (prob) James Woodard &

Magdalena Rutgers

(banns 2 June 1699

Jannetje Theunis

b. New York

NYC Ref Ch)

b. New York

bp. 27 Nov 1678 NYC Ref Ch

bp. 2 Feb 1676 NYC Ref Ch

d. before 8 Aug 1707

d.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Joris Walgraf, j.m. Van N. Yorck, en Susanna Woeders, j.d., als

boven, beyde woonende alhier.

Susanna Woedert, widow of Joris Walgraaf, m. (2) 24 Aug 1707 NYC Ref Ch, **Jan Cornelisz. Schyf**, widower, Van Ryp in Friesland; m. (poss. 3) 26 May 1710 NYC Ref Ch, **Jeffery Moor**.

---children of Joris Walgraaf & Susanna Woedert:

- **Magdalena Walgraaf**, bp. 10 March 1700 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mathys Boekholt, Magdalena, s.h. vrou); apparently d.y.
- **Jannetje Walgrave**, bp. 17 Dec 1701 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Woedaard, Jannetje Woodard s. moeder)
- **Jores Walgraef**, bp. 20 Dec 1702 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mathys Boekholt, Elsie Walgraef); m. (prob) **Madalena Lesser**
- **Magdalena Walgraaf**, bp. 27 Dec 1704 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joseph Waldron, Magdalena Boekholt); m. (prob) 9 Sep 1727 Tarrytown Ref Ch, Gerrit Van Wert, son of Gerret Jochemse Van Wert & Cathlyntje Conklin

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society);

Walgraaf, Joris

Joris Walgraaf	m. 10 March 1724	Madelena Lesser (Lesjer)
son of Joris Walgraaf & Susanna Woedert	NYC Ref Ch	dau. of
bp. 20 Dec 1702 NYC Ref Ch	(banns 21 Feb 1724 NYC Ref Ch)	bp.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Joris Walgraven, j.m. V. N. York, met Magdalena Lessier, j.d. uit H. Duidslt., beide woonende alhier.

---children of Joris Walgraaf & Madalena Lesser

- **Joris Walgraaf**, bp. 6 Dec 1724 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Lesser, Eva Lesser)
- **Magdalena Walgraaf**, bp. 11 Dec 1726 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Bos, Magdalena Walgraaf)
- **Susanna Walgraaf**, bp. 25 May 1729 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gysbert Gerretse, Susanna Moor)
- **Jacob Walgraaf**, bp. 10 Nov 1734 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Labach & Catharina Lesjer, Wed. van James Makbrok)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society);

Walker, Benjamin

Benjamin Walker	m.	Annatje Buys
-----------------	----	---------------------

---children of Benjamin Walker & Annatje Buys:

- **Benjamin Walker**, bp. 5 May 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: William Wilse, Maria Pinkeny, z.h.v.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Walker, Frederic

Frederic Walker	m. 23 Dec 1854	Eliza Massacre
son of	by Rev. A.C. Ryerson [Wyckoff Ref Ch]	dau. of

At the time of their marriage, he was of the Gaffle [Goffle] and she was of Godwinville.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Walker, George

George Walker	m.	Vrouwtje Van Hoeck
son of		dau. of Arent Isaacszen [Van Hoeck] & Steyntje Laurens
bp.		bp. 17 Nov 1672 NYC Ref Ch

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: George Walker, j.m. Uyt Ierlant, en Vrouwtje Van Hoeck, j.d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Walker, James

James Walker	m.	Anne Vanderbeek
--------------	----	------------------------

---children of James Walker & Anne Vanderbeek:

- **James Martin Ryerson Walker**, b. 26 Oct 1791; bp. 27 Nov 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Vanderbeek Jun., Jane Ryerson, wife of Richard Stanton)
- **Jane Walker**, b. 30 April 1805; bp. 13 July 1805 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Vanderbeek)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 340; Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books, p. 123

Walker, John (Jan Waters?)

John Walker	m.	Anna Brouwer (Annatje)
son of		(poss. widow of George Welch ?)

dau. of Pieter Brouwer &
(1) Elizabeth Quackenbush
bp. 5 Dec 1731 NYC Ref Ch
bp.
Petrus Brouwer, Anna Brouwer, h.v. John Walker, witnessed the baptism 31 March 1765 NYC Ref Ch, of Petrus Brouwer Joestik [Ustick], son of Hendrick Joestik & Elizabeth Brouwer.

Pieter Brouwer of New York City, in his will dated 15 May 1767, probated 22 Jan 1788, mentioned his daughter "Ann, now the wife of John Walker, mariner of New York."

---children of Jan Waters/Walker & Anna Brouwer:

- **Petrus Brouwer Waaker**, bp. 1 Jan 1758 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Brouwer, Sara Kip, z.huis v.); apparently d.y.
 - **Elizabet Walker**, bp. 11 Feb 1759 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Woinat, Elizabet Brouwer, j.d.); apparently d.y.
 - **Petrus Brouwer Walker**, bp. 25 May 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Brouwer, Sara Kip, z.h.v.); apparently d.y.
 - **Anna Walker**, bp. 3 Feb 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Brouwer, Helena Quakkenbos, h.v. Willem Woinot); apparently d.y.
 - **Petrus Brouwer Walcker**, bp. 19 Feb 1764 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Brouwer, Klaasje Woinat, h.v. John Harred)
 - **Anna Waters**, bp. 27 March 1765 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Hofstede, Elizabet Brouwer, j.d.)
 - **Elizabet Walker**, bp. 17 July 1768 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Woinat, Lea Quakkenbos, z.h.v.)
- Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);*

Walker, Joseph

Joseph Walker m.

Annie Rogers

---children of Joseph Walker & Annie Rogers:

- **Thomas Walker**, bp. 4 Aug 1858 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Harry Pindar, Mary Pindar)
- **Mary Walker**, bp. 4 Aug 1858 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Harry Pindar, Mary Pindar)

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Walker, Peter

Peter Walker m. 1788
son of

Diana Brower (Dina)
dau. of Johannes Brouwer &
Annetje Lozier

bp. 17 Sep 1769 NYC Ref Ch

bp.
Peter Walker, with Effy Barre, witnessed the baptism, 13 Jan 1788 NYC Ref Ch, of John, son of John Declou & Sarah Rigby.

---chilkdren of Peter Walker & Dina/Diana Brower:

- **Ann Walker**, b. 4 April 1789; bp. 3 May 1789 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Peter Walker**, b. 17 Dec 1790; bp. 16 Jan 1791 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Unice Sarah Walker** (Eunice?), b. 8 May 1792; bp. 3 June 1792 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Brower Walker**, bp. 12 Jan 1794 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Ezekiel Charles Walker**, b. 14 Nov 1795; bp. 4 Dec 1795 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Peter Walker**, b. 9 Feb 1797; bp. 26 March 1797 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Charles Cunningham Walker**, b. 3 Feb 1799; bp. 1 March 1799 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mary Cunningham)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Walker, Richard

Richard Walker m.

Cornelia Adriance

---children of Richard Walker & Cornelia Adriance:

- **Beverly George Walker**, b. 6 March 1801; bp. 11 Jan 1802 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Walker, Samuel H.

Samuel H. Walker m. 14 Feb 1878
son of Paramus Ref Ch

Emily Voorhis
dau. of

In their marriage record, he was of New York City; she was of Wortendyke. Witness at their marriage was Abm. C. Wortendyke.

---children of Samuel H. Walker & Emily Voorhis:

- **Elizabeth Wortendyke Walker**, b. 7 Aug 1879; bp. 22 Jan 1880 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Walker, Washington

Washington Walker
b. 22 Jan 1798 NYC
d. 18 March 1845

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Hackensack Ref Chyd; Church on the Green), p. 93

Unplaced Walker Women:

Elizabeth Walker, m. before Oct 1762, **Johannis Davids**

Maria Walker, m. 5 April 1828 Little Falls, NJ, **William Berryman**

Molly Walker/Waker/Wheeler, m. 15 April 1754 Elizabeth, NJ, **Roland Hill**.

Wall, Patrick

Patrick Wall m. -?-

Patrick Wall, 30-40, was listed in the 1840 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ (poss. in the Saddle River area). Listed with him were one female under 5, and one female 20-30.

---Sources: 1840 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township

de Wael, Pieter

Pieter de Wael m. **Geertruyd Jans**

---*children of Pieter de Wael & Geertruyd Jans:*

• **Samson Pieters**, bp. 19 July 1662 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Kuyter, Lysbeth Jans)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Unplaced Wall Women:

Christine Wall, m. 24 March 1760 NYC Lutheran Ch, **George Myers**

Maria Wall, widow of **Thomas Kennedy**, m. 2 Aug 1800 Tappan Dutch Ref Ch, **David Bell**

Wallace, Wallis

Walles, James (Jeems)

James Wallis m. **Elizabeth (Elyz.)**

---*children of James Wallis & Elizabeth*

• **Mettie Wallis**, bp. 26 July 1724 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Cath. Leyster) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Wallis, Jan

Jan Wallis m. 1606 **Sara Du Pire** (du Pier)
son of (banns 25 March 1606 dau. of Jan Du Pire &
Amsterdam¹) Tanneke/Anna Gommers/Govaerts/Stuijck

In their marriage/banns record, they were: Jan Wallis, from Veere, 22 years, since 8 years residing in the Warmoestraet; and Sara du Pire, from Antwerpen, 19 years, residing in Amsterdam. His witness: Jan Jans de Wilcke, who declared that his mother had given her consent; her witn: Jan du Pire and Tanneke Govers, her father and mother.¹

---*children of Jan Wallis & Sara Du Pire:*

• **Willem Wallis**, bp. 23 Nov 1608 Nieuw Ref Kerk, Amsterdam (no wit); m. **Maria Van Tienen**. Their dau. Sara Wallis m. Jacobus van Oldenbarneveld.

• **Anna Wallis**, bp. 7 March 1610 Oude Ref Kerk, Amsterdam (wit: Jacques du Pire, Tanneke Wallis); m. 22 Jan 1630 Nieuw Kerk, Amsterdam, **Wolfert Webber**, son of Wolfert Webber & Annetgen Cock/Kocks

• **Barber Wallis**, bp. 10 July 1611 Oude Ref Kerk, Amsterdam (wit: Tomas Wallis, Jannetje Sweers)

• **Johannes Wallis**, bp. 28 Nov 1613 Oude Ref Kerk, Amsterdam (wit: Huijbrecht de Haes, Sara Kabiljaijw)

• **Abraham Wallis**, b[?] 27 Sep 1615 Oude Ref Kerk, Amsterdam (wit: Jan Jansz)

• **Sara Wallis**, bp. 14 Dec 1617 Oude Ref Kerk, Amsterdam (wit: Jacques du Pire, Tanneken Wallis)

• **Jacob Wallis**, bp. 10 Oct 1619 Oude Ref Kerk, Amsterdam (wit: Jacob Wallis)

---Sources:

[1] Gouverneur, Frans C. M., "Dutch Origins of Some Early Settlers and Allied Families, Part 6: Webber, Cock" in *New Netherland Connections*, Vol. 9, no. 3 (2004), p. 82;

Wallace, Thomas

Thomas Wallis m. **Elizabeth**

---*children of Thomas Wallis & Elizabeth*

• **Mary Wallis**, bp. 29 July 1682 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem der Val, -- Caterenton)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Wallace, William

William Wallace
son of

m. 14 June 1803
Second River Ref Ch

Maria Bergen
dau. of

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Unplaced Wallace Women:

Bridget Wallace, m. before Jan 1817, **William H. Duryea**. They had a dau., Ann, bp. 30 March 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch

Wallen, William (m. 1698, Mary Sandfordt) See: Walton, William

Waller, John

John Waller
son of Jacob Waller

John Waller, Esq., late Major of Brigade in the Provincial Forces under command of General Oliver De Lancey at Jamaica in Long Island, Batchelor, deceased. Administration 19 Feb 1781 to father Jacob Waller.

---Sources: Withington, Lothrop, "New York Gleanings in England" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1906, p. 186

Walling See separate file: Walling

Wallis See: Wallace

Walsh See also: Welsh

Walsh, John

John Walsh
d. Sep 1826

-?- Caldwell
d.

John Walsh of Hampstead, in his will dated Sep. 2, 1826, probated Sep. 15, 1826. Weak in body, mentioned Mother-in-law, Bridget Caldwell; Daus., Eliza, Catharine, and Mary, my little daughters; "I request that my family remain where they be until the stock of hides and skins in the yard are tanned out." Executors: Cornelius Doremus and Stephen Sloat.

---*children of John Walsh &*

- **Eliza Walsh**
- **Catharine Walsh**
- **Mary Walsh**

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 309, will of John Walsh)

Waltermire, Abram Henry

Abram Henry Waltermire
son of David Waltermire &
Margaret -?-
b. 19 June 1830

m. 21 Oct 1852
Saddle River Zion Luth Ch

Sarah Ann Van Buskirk
dau. of John Van Buskirk &
Eliza Van Buskirk
b. about 1830
bp.

bp. 18 July 1830 Christ Luth Ch, Ghent, Columbia Co., NY

In the Lutheran Church marriage record, he was of Ghent, Columbia County, NY, aged 23-1/2, school Teacher; she was of Hackensack, NJ, aged 21.11 months.

---*children of Abram Henry Waltermire & Sarah Ann Van Buskirk:*

- **Irving Waltermire**, b. 7 July 1855; bp. 7 April 1856 Zion Luth Ch, Saddle River; m. (poss) **Emma D. Post**, dau. of Garret I. Post & (1) Eliza Ann Post.
- **Willie Bogart Waltermire** (William Bogart Waltermire), b. 25 Feb 1858; bp. 10 Aug 1858 Zion Luth Ch, Saddle River; m. **Maria Wortendyke**
- **Clara Carmelita Waltermire**, b. 22 Nov 1861; bp. 12 Oct 1862 Zion Luth Ch, Saddle River

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ); Vital Records of the Christ Lutheran Church: Ghent, Columbia Co., NY online at Ancestry.com in database: New York Births and Baptisms, Eastern Region, 1683-1928;

Waltermire, Matthew (Matthew Waltermyre?)

Matthew Waltermire
m.

Sarah C.

Matthew Waltermire was Pastor of the Saddle River Zion Lutheran Church by September 1850 and served until 1853..

---*children of M. Waltermire & Sarah C.*

- **Conrad Mosheim Waltermire**, b. 20 March 1849; bp. 11 July 1849 St. Thomas Luth Ch, Churchtown, Columbia Co., NY
- **Matthew Augustus Waltermire**, b. 7 July 1850; bp. 31 July 1850 St. Thomas Luth Ch, Churchtown, Columbia Co., NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ); Baptism Record of St. Thomas Lutheran Church: Churchtown, Columbia County 1760-1899 online at Ancestry.com in database: New York Births and Baptisms,

Eastern Region, 1683-1928:

Waltermire, Michael W.

Michael W. Waltermire m. about 1781
 son of George/Jury Waldenmeyer & Margaretha Bard
 b. 1760 Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY
 d. 1818, ae 53
 buried Stupplebeem Farm Cem., near Ghent, NY

Sarah Krankeit (Sally)
 dau. of

b.
 d.
 buried

Michael served in the 6th Rgt., Dutchess County Militia, in the Revolutionary War. In Land Bounty Rights, his name is spelled "Wattenmaer."

Michael is reported to have erected a tavern on the [Ghent?] turnpike, which was still standing as a tenement in 1878. Michael was in possession of land in Little Nine Partners, previously owned by his father, at the time of his father's death.

In his will, Michael Waltermire of Claverack, dated June 1, 1813. probated July 20, 1813, Mentions: sons George M., John, Michael; daughters Easter, Elizabeth, Margaret, Polly, Sally, and Caty; wife, Sally. Executrix: wife Sally. Executors: George M. Waltermire, John Waltermire. Witnesses: Edward B. Pugsley, Teunis C. Snyder, Jacob Stopplebeem. The real estate was to remain undivided until the youngest child became of age. (Abstracts of Wills of Columbia County, New York, Vol. 2, Compiled by The Montgomery County Department of History and Archives. October - 1966)

---children of Michael W. Waltermire & Sarah Krankeit:

- **George M. Waltermire**
- **John Waltermire**
- **Michael Waltermire**
- **Easter Waltermire**
- **Elizabeth Waltermire**
- **Margaret Waltermire**
- **Polly Waltermire**
- **Sally Waltermire**
- **Caty Waltermire**

---Sources: Information posted online at Ancestry.com Aug 2001 by Paulette Chaffin <paula1241@prodigy.net>.

Waltermire, William Bogart

William B. Waltermire m.
 son of Abram Henry Waltermire & Sarah A. Van Buskirk
 b. 25 Feb 1858
 bp. 10 Aug 1858 Zion Luth Ch, Saddle River, NJ

Maria Wortendyke
 dau. of

b. Oct 1858
 bp.

The 1900 census shows William and Maria had 4 children. Two lived. They were all born in New Jersey. They resided at 1900 Sterling St. East Orange, Essex County, NJ. William was a plumber. Herbert H. was a bank clerk at 18 years of age. Harold G. was 3 months old by June, 1900.

---children of William Bogart Waltermire & Maria Wortendyke:

- **Herbert Holt Waltermire**, b. 11 March 1882 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 29 April 1968 Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL; m. **Ethel Schachner**. She was b. 18 Sep 1883 Newark, Essex Co., NJ.
- **Harold G. Waltermire**, b. about 1900

---Sources: Information posted online at Ancestry.com, Aug 2001, by Dennie Rennow <rennies@corgi.net>; Information Jan 2004, Bergen Co. List, from Dennie <dennie@corgi.net>

Walters See separate file: Walters, Wouters

Walthery, Edward

Edward Walthery m. 5 Sep 1863
 son of Paramus Ref Ch
 Parsonage

Rachel Ann Taylor
 dau. of (poss) John Taylor & Catherine Stephens

b. about 1835
 bp.

b. 31 Dec 1843 NJ
 bp. 24 March 1844 Tappan Ref Ch

In the marriage record, he was 28, a farmer, of New Barbadoes Twp.; she was 20, of Washington Twp.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Waltrey, Eugene

Eugene Waltrey m. 1 Jan 1867
 son of Albert Waltrey & Eleanor
 Paramus Ref Ch

Elizabeth H. Jordan
 dau. of Joseph Jordan & Maria

In the marriage record, he was 30, a farmer, of Paramus; she was 23, of Closter.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Walthery, Henry T.

Henry T. Walthery
son of

m. 16 Oct 1895
Paramus Ref Ch

Mary M. Winters (Mary Emma)
dau. of Henry W. Winters &
Letta Campbell

b. 14 June 1869 Oradell, NJ

b.

In the marriage record he was 21, of Ridgewood; she was 25, of Oradel. Witnesses were Henry W. Winters and Newton Van Zandt.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Winter, Stephen Letson, Winter Family of Bergen County and Passaic County, New Jersey, First Edition Nov 1996, p. 68;

Walthery, Herman C.

Herman Walthery
b. 12 Aug 1837¹ Germany
d. 28 Jan 1902¹

m. about 1870

Margaretha Schweitzer

b. 17 Nov 1844¹
d. 21 Feb 1903¹

buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ¹

buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ¹

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Midland Township, Ridgewood P.O., District 26, p. 38, enumerated 21 June 1900, Dwelling 336, Family 346 -- Walthery, Herman C., Head, b. Aug 1837, age 62, married 30 yrs.. b. Germany, his father b. France, his mother b. Belgium, immigrated 1852, Farmer, owned home; [Walthery], Margaretha, Wife, b. Nov 1844, age 55, married 30 yrs., mother of 6 children, 4 children then living, b. Germany, her parents b. Germany; [Walthery], William H., Son, b. March 1872, age 27, Single, b. NJ, Bookkeeper, Dry Goods; [Walthery], John H., Son, b. July 1875, age 24, Single, b. NJ, Butcher salesman; [Walthery], Margaretha, Daughter, b. Sep 1881, age 18, Single, b. NJ; Fratz, Herman, Nephew, b. May 1881, age 19, Single, b. NY, his parents b. Germany, Laborer, farm; Fischback, Stephan, Hired Man, b. Oct 1842, age 57, Single, b. NJ, his father b. NJ, his mother b. NY, Laborer, farm

---children of Herman Walthery & Margaretha Schweitzer:

- **Minnie Walthery**, b. 28 Dec 1871¹; d. 22 Jan 1899¹; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ¹
- **William H. Walthery**, b. March 1873 NJ; d. 1940; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **Sophia Hoy**. She was b. 1877; d. 1934; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ
- **John H. Walthery**, b. July 1875 NJ
- **Margaretha Walthery**, b. Sep 1881 NJ

---Sources:

[1] Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <<http://www.findagrave.com>> (Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ: Herman Walthery, Margaretha Svhweitzer his wife; Minnie Walthery, all three on one atone; tombstone photo posted online);

Walthery, Otto A.

Otto A. Walthery
son of -?- Walthery &
Ellen -?-
b. 1847 Baden, Germany
d. 1913
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 20 April 1870
New Prospect ME Ch
by Rev. Amos H. Bellis

Mary L. Van Blarcom

dau. of (prob) John Van Blarcom &
(1) Sylvia L. -?-
b. about 1851

d. 10 May 1879 age 28 (wife of Otto Walthery)
buried Union Cem., Wyckoff, NJ

Mary Waldron

b. Feb 1853 (1864 ts)
d. 1913

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Otto Walthery was a silk finisher.

Otto was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., p. 22, enumerated 6 July 1870, Dwelling 147, Family 178 -- Walthery, Ellen, 58, Keeping House, b. Baden; [Walthery], Eugenia, 33, (male), Farm Laborer, b. Baden; [Walthery], Harman, 30, Farm Laborer, b. Baden; [Walthery], Amelia, 23, at home, b. Baden; [Walthery], Otto, 22, Farm Laborer, b. Baden; [Walthery], Louisa, 19, at home, b. Baden.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Ridgewood Township, Glen Rock Borough, District 35, p. 3, enumerated 18 June 1900, Rock Avenue, Dwelling 30, Family 31 -- Walthery, Otto, Head, b. Jan 1848, age 52, married 15 yrs., b. Germany, his parents b. Germany, immigrated 1852, occupation is blank, owned home; [Walthery], Mary, Wife, b. Feb 1853, age 47, married 15 yrs., mother of 0 children, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Walthery], Margaretta, Daughter, b. Nov 1872, age 27, Single, b. NJ.

---children of Otto A. Walthery & Mary L.

- (prob) **John O. Walthery**, b. 1871; d. 1938; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ
- **Margaretta Walthery**, b. Nov 1872 NJ
- **Silvia Walthery** ("Little Silvia"), buried Union Cem., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 56; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 140

Unplaced Walthery Women:

Amelia Walthery, m. 21 Nov 1864 Paramus Ref Ch, **John P. Zabriskie**, widower of Maria E. Gardinier, and son of Peter A. Zabriskie & Anna Haring

Mary Helen Henrietta Walthery, age 20, living at New Barbadoes, m. 5 June 1862 at the house of Wm. Walthery, **Fredrich Elias Susulp Portong**, 30, a merchant of New York.

Walton See separate file: Walton

Wamboom See: Van Bommell

Wambsly, Christoffel

Christoffel Wambsly m.

Jannetje Hendrikse

---children of Christoffel Wambsly & Jannetje Hendrikse:

• **Daniel Wambsly**, bp. 28 Oct 1730 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Hendrikse, Antje Hendriksen)

---Sources: Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York (Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Wamselle, Christoffel (Stoffel)

Christoffel Wamselle m.

Phoebe

---children of Christoffel Wamselle & Phoebe

• (poss) **Willem Wamselle**, b. or bp. 29 Jan 1775 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Willem Wamselle, Catrientje Wamselle) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• (poss) **Amos Wamsel**, b. 29 March 1777; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Sara Wamsele**, b. 17 Dec 1779; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

• (poss) **Mariua Wamsley**, b. 2 Aug 1782; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• (prob) **Jenny Womsley**, b. 15 Dec 1784; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother;s name in bp. record)

• **Christoffel Wamsley**, b. 17 May 1787; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Femmetje Womsley**, b. 9 April 1789; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Wamsley, Ferdinand

Ferdinand Wamsley

Inventory of estate of Ferdinand Wamsley, of Richmond County. Exhibited by Joseph Billop, February 9, 1703. Consists of articles on a small farm. Total amount, £57.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, p. 317 (Inventory of Ferdinand Wamsley)

Wamsley, John

John Wamsley m.

Antje (Nancy)

---children of John Wamsley & Antje

• **Maria Wamsley**, b. 14 April 1787; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Elisabeth Warnsley**, b. 29 June 1789; bp. 30 Aug 1789 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Wamsley, John

John Wamslet

m. 1 Nov 1845
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

Catherine Van Voorhees

dau. of Abraham Van Voorhees &
Tina Vanderbeek

b.

b.15 May 1823

d.

d. 23 Dec 1886

buried

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marrriages.htm>

Wamslie, William

William Wamslie m.

Sara Jansen

---children of William Wamslie & Sara Jansen:

• **Johannes Wamslie**, bp. 17 Sep 1758 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Ects, Teuntje de Foreest, Wed. Van Gewerah)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Wanamaker See separate file: Wanamaker

Wandell/Wendell See separate file: Wandell, Wendell

Wandler, Wandelaar See: De Wandelaar See also: Winterlinger

Wanshaer, Anthony (Anthonius Wansaar; Antoine)

Anthony Wanshaer m. 8 Jan 1682 Amersfort,
son of (prob) Jan Jansen Wanshaer & Flatbush Dutch Church
Baertje Hendricks Kip (banns 25 Dec 1681
bp. 4 July 1657 NYC Ref Ch Flatbush Ref Ch

Marritje Harperts (Herberts)
dau. of Herpert Claeszen &
Lysbeth de Lieuw
bp.

In the Flatbush Ref Ch record of their marriage and banns, they were: Anthonius Wansaar, young man from N. York, residing in Midwood, with Marritje Herberts, young lady from Amersfort, and residing there.

Sept. 10, 1698: Antony Warshaer of Flatlands and Maritje his wife deed Stoffel Langstraat, Adrian Langstraat, Johannes Holsaer, Classje Lake and Cretje Williamse, late of Kings County, house, orchard, etc. in Flatlands bounded by property of John Vandyckhuys and Derick Amertman. The parties of the second part paying full value to Antony Holsaer, Benjamein Holsaer, Dirick Langstraat and Marytntje Langstraat when they are of age or marry the ninth part of said property. Signed by Antony alone. Wit by Henry Filkin and Ferdinand Vansycklyn, Jr. Ack. Sept. 15, Rec'd Sept. 16, 1698 before and by Henry Filkin, Reg.

---children of Anthony Wanshaer & Marritje Harperts:

• **Catharine Anthonis Wanshaar**, bp. 22 Oct 1682 at Midwood, Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Jan Dirck Meyer, Baertje Kips)

• **Jan Antoinesz Wanshaar**, bp. 16 Nov 1684 New Utrecht, rec. Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Stoffelsz Langstraat & H. Catharine)

• **Abraham Wanshaer**, bp. 1 Apr 1696 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Wanshaer, Jacquemyntie Wanshaer)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902, Vol. I, p. 235; Flatbush Dutch Church Records, in Year Book of the Holland Society of New York, 1898, p. 89, 133; Voorhees, David William, Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720, Holland Society 1998

Wanshaer, Jan Janszen (alias Jan Janszen Van St. Obyn; Van St. Cubis; Van St. Benen; Manshaer; Nanshaer; Jan de Caper)

Jan Janszen Wanshaer
son of

m.

(banns 17 Jan 1649
NYC Ref Ch)

Baertje Hendricks Kip
dau. of Hendrick Kip &
Margaret de Marniel
b. Amsterdam
d.

b.
d. before 12 Dec 1677

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Jan Janszen, j.m. Van Tubingen, en Bartje Hendricks Kip, j.d. Van Amsterd.

Jan Jansen Wanshaer was a ship's pilot.

"At the baptisms of his children his name was variously recorded as Jan Janszen Van St. Cubis, Van St. Ubus, Van St. Obyn, Jan Van Sara, Jan Wanshaer Van St. Benen, Jan Wanshaer (Manshaer) and Jan de Caper, (the sailor)." [A Dutch dictionary defines kaper as a privateer.] "He was evidently of Dutch or Flemish extraction, and his father, Jan Wanshaer, seems to have been a resident of Casant, not far from Antwerp. He is usually spoken of in the New Amsterdam records as 'Jan Janszen van St. Obin' but, in the Church record of his marriage in 1649, he is called Jan Janszen van Tubingen," undoubtedly the city of that name in the Duchy of Würtemberg in Germany. The locality of 'St. Obin' seems to be unknown in Dutch topography. He resided on the south side of Brouwer Street between Broad and Whitehall, somewhat to the west of the houses of his brothers-in-law, Isaac and Jacob Kip. [You can see this on the 1660 map in *New Netherlands Connections* vol 2 no. 2. They are all in block E. Jan is #12 (listed as Jan Jansen from St. Obin, Jacob in #14, Isaac in #15,16 and Hendrick Hendricksen Kip in #23,24,25,&26. (His father-in-law)] "He became part owner of the small French frigate, "La Garce," which sailed as a privateer under letters from the Dutch Government. He sold out his share in 1646, and although she afterwards got into trouble with the Admiralty about her prizes, at the time of Jan Jansen's interest in her we find no accusations of piracy against her owners. However, the Captains of privateering vessels in this war [30 Years War?] did not always confine their captures to the Spanish and Portuguese craft which were their legitimate prey, but often took almost any ship they met. We do not know whether Jan Jansen sailed personally in his privateer, but about this time he was often called away from New Amsterdam for long periods, and the records relate that in his absences he deposited considerable amounts of personal property with various prominent citizens, taking their receipts for it, which were entered in the books of the Colony. One of these deposits was a large amount of silverware, and as he was owner of the privateer vessel, "La Garce," the question might be raised as to whether or not such silverware had not been previously secured from ships somewhere on the Spanish seas."²

Receipt of Jacob Stofflesen for various pieces of plate left in his care by Jan Jansen of St. Obyn:

I, Jacob Stoffelsen, of Ziericksen [Zieriksee, a city in the province of Zeeland, Netherlands; not "Lake Zurich," as stated in a note in "Doc. Rel. Col. Hist. N.Y.", 14:18], acknowledge [that I have received] from Jan Jansen, of St. Tobyn [Elsewhere written St. Obyn and intended for Saint-Aubin. See "Early Records of Albany", 1:245, where under date of April 13, 1657, mention is made of skipper Jan Van St. Aubin as sailing from Fort Orange.] one silver beaker, one silver pitcher ["Lampet"] one gold hat band, one silver spoon, the value of the whole amounting to about one hundred and ten pieces of eight. In case Jan Jansen should happen to die on the voyage, the aforesaid Jacob Stoffelsz shall transmit said silverware to his father, named Jan Wansaar, residing at Casant [Cadsant or Kadzant, a village in the province of Zeeland, Netherlands] binding therefor his person and property, movable and immovable, submitting the same to the control of all courts. Done the 17th of November 1644, in Fort Amsterdam in New Netherland. This is the X mark of Jacob Stoffelsz, made by himself. Acknowledged before me, Cornelis van Tienh., Secretary.¹

Baertje Hendricks Kip m. (2) 12 Dec 1677 **Jan Dircksen Meyer**, widower.

---children of Jan Janszen Wanshaer & Baertje Hendricks Kip:

- **Abraham [Wanshaer]**, bp. 14 Nov 1649 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick en Tryntie Kip, Janneken Molyns)
- (poss) **Andries [Wanshaer]**, bp. 13 March 1650 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis en Susanna) (father in bp. record is Jan “de Caper”; no mother’s name given)
- (poss) **Johannes [Wanshaer]**, bp. 27 Aug 1651 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac, Tyryntje Kip) (father's name in bp. record is Jan Janszen Van St. Ubus; no mother's name in bp. record); prob. d.y.
- **Jacob [Wanshaer]**, bp. 13 July 1653 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Kip, Catalyntie Hendricks) (father's name in bp. record is “Jan Janszen Van St. obyn”)
- **Hendrick [Wanshaer]**, bp. 21 March 1655 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Kip, de Oude, Hendrick Kip, de Jonge, Maria de la Montagne) (father's name in bp. record is Jan Janszen Van St. obyn)
- **Anthony [Wanshaer]**, bp. 4 July 1657 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Kip en zyn huis vr., Jillis Pieterszen) (father's name in bp. record is “Jan Janszen v. St. obyn”); m. 8 Jan 1682 Amersfort, rec. Flatbush Ref Ch, **Marritje Herberts**
- **Robbert [Wanshaer]**, bp. 31 Aug 1659 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Kip, Abraham Janszen, Baertje Kip) (father's name in bp. record is “Jan Janszen Van St. Obyn”)
- **Johannes [Wanshaer]**, bp. 30 Sep 1661 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick and Trynte Kip) (father's name in bp. record is “Jan Van Sara”); probably d.y.
- **Johannes [Wanshaer]**, bp. 17 Sep 1662 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Kip, Tryntje Kip) (father's name in bp. record is Jan Wanshaer Van St. Benen); prob. d.y.
- **Jan [Wanshaer]**, bp. 5 Dec 1663 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Kip, Evert Duycking); m. 8 Dec 1698 NYC Ref Ch, **Susanna De Nys**, dau. of Peter De Nys & Geesje Idens [Van Huyse]
- **Carel [Manshaer]**, bp. 4 July 1666 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes de Lamontagnie, Alof Stephsen Van Courtlant, Annetje Kip)
- **Jacomyntje de Caper [Wanshaer]**, bp. 13 July 1667 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Kip, Femmetie Kip) (father's name in bp. record is “Jan de Caper”); m. **Andries Abramse**
- (poss) **Metie Jans**, bp. 10 Oct 1668 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Lysbeth Jans) (parents: Jan **Kipshaven**, Baertie Jans)

---Sources:

- [1] A.J.F. Van Laer's translation of Volume II of "The Register of the Provincial Secretary 1642-1647", Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974. This is item #134a on page 268;
 [2] Information online 6 July 1998 from Howard Swain <hswain@popd.ix.netcom.com> citing *History of the Kip Family in America* by Frederic E. Kip, 1928; pp36-37;
 Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, Biographies, p. 136; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Wanshaer, Jan (Johannes)

Jan Wanshaer	m. 8 Dec 1698	Susanna de Nys (Nys)
son of Jan Wanshaer & Baertje Kip	NYC Ref Ch (License 6 Dec 1698)	dau. of (prob) Pieter de Nys & Geesje Idens [Van Huyse]
bp. 5 Dec 1663 NYC Ref Ch		bp. 19 Dec 1669 NYC Ref Ch

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Jan Wanshaer, j.m. Van N. Yorck, en Susanna de Nys, j.d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.

---children of Jan Wanshaer & Susanna de Nys:

- **Johannis Wanshaer**, bp. 6 Oct 1700 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Nys, Baertje Kip, Wede.); apparently d.y.
- **Abraham Wanshaer**, bp. 12 July 1702 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Nys, Baertie Kip, Weduwe)
- **Pieter Wanshaer**, bp. 12 Mar 1704 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Anderies Abramse, Geesje de Nys); apparently d.y.
- **Pieter Wanshaer**, bp. 21 Mar 1705 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter de Nys, Geesje de Nys)
- **Johannes Wanshaer**, bp. 19 Nov 1707 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Abramse, Jaquemyntje, s. h. vrou); m. 4 Nov 1736 NYC Ref Ch, **Christina Egbertse**, dau. of Dirck Egbertse & Margarita Teller

---Sources:

- [1] Randolph, Howard S. F., “Teuntje Teunis and Her Descendants: Tracing the families of van Huyse, van Schaick, de Nys and Hellakers” in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1928 (Vol. 59, No. 1), p. 15;
Baptisms in the Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902, Vol. I, p. 270, 284, 297, 306, 327; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Wanshaar, Johannes (John)

John Wanshaar	m. 4 Nov 1736	Christina Egberts
son of Jan Wanshaar & Susanna Nys	NYC Ref Ch	dau. of Dirk Egbertse & Margarita Teller
bp. 19 Nov 1707 NYC Ref Ch		bp. 23 Sep 1711 NYC Ref Ch

Joh's Wanshaar and Christina Wanshaar wit. bp. 6 Sep 1741 Acquackanonk of Rachel, dau. of Johannes Van Driessen and Margaretha [Van Driessen].

---children of Johannes Wanshaar & Christina Egberts:

- **Johannes Wanshaar**, bp. 4 Dec 1737 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Kip, Susanna Nys, Wed. v. Johs. Wanshaar)
- **Susanna Wanshaar**, b. 29 Oct 1742; d. 26 Aug 1776 Newtown, Bucks Co., PA; m. Judge **Henry Wynkoop** (Judge Henry owned a privateer, the Brigantine "Industry" in 1782). Susanna was the only daughter of John and Christina (Egberts) Wanshaar, of Essex County, N.J. Henry Wynkoop and Susanna lived in Southampton, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. A party of Hessians, not knowing that the Judge was absent, broke into the house, to arrest him, and were so violent that Mrs. Wynkoop was frenzied, and rushing from the house, jumped into the well, and so died. The Dutch meaning of the name is as follows: van shaer: of the shear. (This information comes from Richard Wynkoop's 1904 edition of "Wynkoop

Genealogy in the United States of America", page 61.)¹

---Sources:

[1] Information online 14 June 1998 from "Christopher H. Wynkoop" <rassilon@erols.com>; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk [Passaic Co., NJ], 1977 (reprinted 1992); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Unplaced Wanschaer, Wanser Women:

Priscilla Wanser, m. 28 Jan 1754 North Salem, Westchester Co., NY, **Abraham Van Scoy**, son of Cornelius Van Scoy/Van Scoyeck [Van Schayck] & Patience Barnes

Wantenaer, Albert Corn. (Albert Corn. Wantanaer Van Vechten)

Albert Corn. Wantenaer Van Vechten
son of

m.
(banns: 23 Feb 1647
NYC Ref Ch)

Tryntje Harders Van Tunningen
(widow of **Hendrick Holst & Huyg Aertszen**)
dau. of

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Ward See separate file: Ward

Wardell, Eliakim

Eliakim Wardell

m.

Mary

In his will, dated 16 Jan 1737 Shrewsbury Town, Monmouth Co., NJ, Eliakim Wardell mentioned wife, Mary. Children-- Esther, Sarah, Cathrine and Stephen. Executors--wife, John Calton (Catton), Samuel Leonard, Solomon Wardell. Witnesses-- Joseph Wardell, Benjamin Corlies, Andria Webley, Jr. Proved May 4, 1738. 1738, April 12. Inventory, £105.3; made by Ephraim Allen and Benjamin Corliss.

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. II 1730-1750. Part II (online at Ancestry.com), p. 515 (will of Eliakim Wardell)

Waddell, John

John Waddell

m.

Anna

d. before 0 June 1762

d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, John Waddell, of New York, merchant, being of sound mind. "My body to be decently interred according to the Church of England method," at the discretion of my wife and executors. "I leave to my wife Anna the use of all estate during her widowhood, for her support and the support and education of my children, and that after a creditable and Genteel manner," until the youngest is of age, and if necessary, she has power to sell. If she dies before the distribution of estate, I request my friends, Peter Van Brugh Livingston and John Vander-spiegel, merchants, to be executors, and that my children, William, Henry, John, George, Mary, Anne and Sarah, may have a decent maintenance and creditable education. And if my wife should marry, they are to sell all. My wife is to have my horse and chaise and a negro slave, and 1/3 of the rest of my estate. I leave to my son William £20 over and above his share, "and also my Right in the Public Library in New York, in full bar for his claim as heir at Law." All the rest of my estate I leave to my wife and children, and I make my wife executor. Dated October 9, 1760. Witnesses, William Ludlow, Cary Ludlow, George Ludlow. Codicil. Whereas since making my will I have purchased of Sarah Fitsoort by deed May 27, 1761, a tract of land in the Great Patent, being Lot 24 in Lot 2. I leave the same to my youngest son George "in consideration of his infirmity." If he dies, then it is to be sold as the rest of my estate. Dated February 18, 1762. Witnesses, William Heysham, Cary Ludlow, Barent De Freest. Proved, June 9, 1762.

---children of John Waddell &

- **William Waddell**
- **Henry Waddell**
- **John Waddell**
- **George Waddell**
- **Mary Waddell**
- **Anne Waddell**
- **Sarah Waddell**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VI, 1760-1766, p. 156 (will of John Waddell)

Wardell, Joseph

Joseph Wardell

m.

Sarah

In his will, dated 5 May 1733 Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ, Joseph Wardell, yeoman; mentioned wife, Sarah. Children--Eliakim, Joseph, Soloman, Joanna Eatton, Elizabeth Leonard, Samuel and Ebenezer; also son, Jacob, he to have land where testator lived, adjoining William West, Solomon Wardell and Shrewsbury River. Negro Jack and negro girl Jeany to be free after death of testator's wife, who is made executrix. Witnesses--Samuel Dennis, Bartholomew West, Benjamin Parker. Proved May 30, 1735. 1735, July 28. Inventory (£505.10) includes loom, silver ware (£29.19), 2 negroes (£40). Made by John Eatton and Samuel Leonard.

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. II 1730-1750. Part II (online at Ancestry.com), p. 515 (will of Joseph Wardell);

Wardell, Solomon

Solomon Wardell

m.

Sarah

In his will, dated 11 Feb 1746/7, Shrewsbury Town, Monmouth Co., NJ, Solomon Wardell mentioned wife, Sarah. Children--James, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, Lydia and Sarah. Executors--wife, and Joseph Eatton. Witnesses--Bartholomew West, Jacob Wardell, Joshua Parker. Proved May 20, 1748. 1748, June 7. Inventory, £277.14.8; made by John Eatton and Jacob Wardell.

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. II 1730-1750. Part II (online at Ancestry.com), p. 516 (will of Solomon Wardell)

Wardlaw, Andrew (Andrew Scotsman)

Andrew Wardlaw

m.

Dorotie Vanderhoof

---children of Andrew Wardlaw & Dorotie Vanderhoff:

- **Johannis Wardlaw**, b. 17 June 1781; bp. 2 Sep 1781 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: John Dodds, Sarah Slut)
- **Child Scotsman**, b. 3 Aug 1784; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit) (parents in bp. record are Andrew Scotsman, Doorte Vanderhoof)
- **Elisabeth Warlow**, b. 26 Jan 1789; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sooke Wardlaw**, b. 11 Jan 1792; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Ware, John Christie

John C. Ware

m. 6 Jan 1902

Anna Elizabeth Ackerman

son of Joseph Ware &

dau. of Jacob Oscar Ackerman &

Tema M. Robertson

Maria Louisa Christopher

b. 5 Dec 1880 NJ

b. 4 Apr 1878

bp.

bp. 15 May 1879 Wyckoff Ref Ch

d. 28 Oct 1965

d. 13 Aug 1929

buried

buried Ref Chyd Saddle River

They lived East Saddle River Road in Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ in a house they owned, in 1910.

---children of John C. Ware & Annie E. Ackerman:

- **Dorothy Margery Ware**, b. 1 May 1905 NJ. She was unmarried and living in Saddle River in June 1995.
 - **John Christie Ware, Jr.**, b. 26 July 1907 NJ; m. 28 June 1930 **Catherine Victoria Riker**. She was b. 22 May 1905.
 - **Elizabeth Louise Ware**, b. 28 Aug 1909 NJ; d. 25 Jan 1993; buried George Washington Cem., Paramus, NJ; m. 2 Nov 1933 **Horace Theodore Markley**. He was b. 26 Jan 1894; d. April 1980; buried George Washington Cem., Paramus, NJ.
- Sources: 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Saddle River, dwelling #22, family #22; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, vol. I, p. 719, 1035 (#4784 Maria Louisa Christopher; #8650 Anna Elizabeth Ackerman); Saddle River Reformed Dutch Churchyard Gravestone Inscriptions (Upper Saddle River, Bergen County, NJ); Ware lineage compiled by John Christie Ware, Jr. 1997, from Sandra Van Benschoten, Saddle River Municipal Historian

Ware, Joseph

Joseph Ware

m.

Tema M. Robertson

son of

dau. of -?- Robertson &

Grace -?-

b. May 1858 NJ

b. Sep 1856 NY (or VT)

d.

d. 1927

buried

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

They lived in Allendale at the time of the 1895 State Census and the 1900 Federal Census. Tema M. Ware was living on East Allendale Avenue, Allendale, in a house she owned, at the time of the 1910 Federal Census. Her husband, Joseph is not listed living with her. Living with her were her mother, Grace Gilmore, 86, a widow, b. Scotland, mother of 4 children, 2 then living; and her sister, [Ruth A.?] Gilmore, 62, single, b. NY. Also living in the same house, in a rental unit, were the family of Charles W. Stocker, and his daughter May and her husband, William H. Ackerman. Tema M.'s mother had remarried -?- Gilmore, who was Tema's step-father.

Joseph Ware and Tema M. Ware were both schoolteachers.

---children of Joseph Ware & Tema M. Robertson:

- **John Christie Ware**, b. Dec 1880 NJ; m. 6 Jan 1902 **Anna Elizabeth Ackerman**.

---Sources: 1895 New Jersey State Census, Orvil Township, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #92, family #971910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #189, families 211 and 212; 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #78, Family #84; Saddle River Reformed Dutch Churchyard Gravestone Inscriptions (Upper Saddle River, Bergen County, NJ)

Whare, Thomas

Thomas Whare

Thomas Waeir came down from Mass. with John Colver and the Rogerenes; he was related to Robert Ware from Mass.

---Sources: Information online March 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from <homefront@supersat2.net>

Ware, Thomas (Whare)

Thomas Ware
son of

m. 20 Nov 1714
NYC Ref Ch
(License 15 Nov 1714)

Jane DeGraw (Janneke; Jannetje)
(widow of (poss) **Alexander Holmes**)
dau. of (prob) Leendert Albertse DeGraw &
Gerritje Jacobs Quick

bp.

Thomas Whare and Jenneke de Graauw, syn h.v., witnessed the baptism 5 April 1747 NYC Ref Ch, of Jannetje, dau. of Jacobus de Lanoy & Jannetje Whare.

---children of Thomas Ware & Jannetje DeGraw:

• **Jenneke Whare**, bp. 29 July 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Barent de Foreest, Isaac Van Deure, Neeltje Shahaen)
---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902* (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Waer, Thomas (Waeir)

Thomas Waer
d. 15 July 1779

buried Colver BG, Morris Co., NJ

---Sources: Information online March 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from <homefront@supersat2.net>

Ware, William

William Ware
son of

m. 3 July 1825
Saddle Riv. Luth

Sally Ann Bogert
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, p. 83

Unplaced Ware, Whare, Waer, Weer Women:

Jannetje Weer, m. before July 1751, **Jacobus de Lanoy**

Maria Weer, m. before July 1751 **Philip Bensen**

Warford, John

John Warford
son of

m. (1) before 22 Jan 1679

Abigail Pinckney
(widow of **David Osborn**)
dau. of Phillip Pinckney &
Mary

m. (2)

20 Jan 1689/90 (Eastchester Town Records) -- Mary Wharford, wife of John Wharford, delivered to John Pinkny, of Eastchester, possession of the dwelling house formerly belonging to David Osburn, with orchard, garden, and all land, which now belongs to Richard Osburn, son of David. John Pinkny promised to manage this property for the benefit of Richard, till Richard is of age. Witnessed by Nathaniel White, constable, and John Drake and Richard Shute, town commissioners.¹

11 Dec 1699 (Eastchester Town Records) -- Appeared before me John Wharford, infant, and did choose Henry Fowler Justice of the reace to be his guardan. This was acknowledged before me, Richard Shute, Justice and Quarum.¹

---children of John Warford &

• **John Wharford**

---Sources:

[1] Canfield, Amos, "Records of the Town of Eastchester, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1931 (Vol. 62, No. 3), p. 235, 243;

Waring, Ezra

Ezra Waring
son of

m. 29 Nov 1753
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of the Pond"
[Rockland Lake?]

Hannah Newman
dau. of

b.

b.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Waring, Solomon

Solomon Waring
son of

m.

Efje Snedeker
dau. of Theodorus Snedeker &
Aefje Snedeker

Theodorus Snedeker of Clarkstown, in his will dated 26 June 1813, mentioned dau. Effy, wife of Solomon Waring.

---children of Solomon Waring & Efje Snedeker:

• **Theodorus Snedeker Waring**, b. 28 June 1805; bp. 15 Sep 1805 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; *Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850*, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 207, will of Theodorus Snedeker)

Unplaced Waring Women:

Amanda Waring, m. 24 Sep 1835 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Isaac Voorhees**

Harriet Waring, m. 26 Sep 1837 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Abner Burns**

Warmond, Matthys

Matthys Warmond

m.

Susanna

---children of Matthys Warmond & Susanna

• **Anne Warmond**, bp. 1 June 1701 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Hanse Berheit, Alida Oothout) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Warman, Richard

Richard Warman

m.

Martha Pinhorne

(widow of **Roger Mompesson**)

dau. of William Pinhorne &

Mary Ingoldsby

In his will, dated 16 Sep 1732 Hackinsack, Bergen Co., NJ, Richard Warman, merchant; mentions wife, Martha, executrix, and to have whole estate within the provinces of New York, New Jersey and within the Kingdom of Great Britain. Witnesses--John McDowell, James Duncan, Jacob Cornelis Banta. Proved 10 Jan., 1732.

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. II 1730-1750. Part II (online at Ancestry.com), p. 517 (will of Richard Warman)

Warne, Joshua

Joshua Warne

m.

Elizabeth

In his will, dated 4 Aug 1758 South Amboy, Middlesex Co., NJ, Joshua Warne, yeoman, mentioned Wife, Elizabeth. Children--Job (youngest son), Thomas, Joshua, John, William, James Ezekiah, Joseph, Mary, Elizabeth and Catherine, all under age. Real and personal estate. Executors--the wife, with sons Thomas and Joshua. Witnesses--Richard Franses, Samuel Warne and Robert Savage. Proved August 28, 1758. Lib. F, p. 549.

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (will of Joshua Warne)

Warner See separate file: Warner

Warren, Erastus C.

Erastus C. Warren

m.

Matilda Onderdonk

dau. of Thomas Onderdonk &

Margaret W. Springsteen

b. about 1837

d. 12 Nov 1891 age 54.4.23

buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NY

b. about 1838

d. 2 April 1907 age 68.11.29

buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY

---children of Erastus C. Warren & Matilda Onderdonk:

• **Maggie Warren** [Margaret?], b. about 1870; d. 28 March 1873 age 3.3.27; buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NY

• **Augustus Warren**, b about 1875; d. 18 Sep 1909 age 34.3.28; buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY), p. 158

Warren, John (John Warent)

John Warren

m.

Elisabeth

---children of John Warren & Elisabeth

• **Antje Warent**, bp. 6 Nov 1774 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis and Lisabeth Ackerman)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Warrent, John

John Warrent

m.

Elizabeth Myer

---children of John Warrent & Elizabeth Myer:

• **Geertye Warrent**, b. 13 Sep 1787; bp. 11 Nov 1787 Tappan Ref Ch (not wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, (Tappan Ref Church Baptisms, included in) *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986)

Warren, John

John Warren m. 1783 **Sarah Nelson**
 son of Samuel Warren & dau. of
 Esther Rogers
 b. 1765 b.
 d. 1837 d.

They lived at Highlands-on-the-Hudson, NY.
 ---*children of John Warren & Sarah Nelson:*
 • **Cornelius Warren**, b. 1790; d. 1849; m. 1808 **Hannah Haight**, dau. of Daniel Haight & Martha Fowler. They lived at Cold Spring, NY. He was a Judge of Common Pleas in 1841; in US House of Representatives, 1847-49.
 ---Sources: Protzmann, Robert L., "Descendants of Daniel Verveelen and Alida Schaets" draft (1/27/95)

Warren, Peter (Capt.) (Admiral Sir Peter Warren)
 Peter Warren m. 1731 **Susanna de Lancey**
 son of dau. of Etienne/Stephen de Lancey &
 Ann Van Cortlandt
 b. 1703 b.
 bp. bp. 26 Dec 1709 NYC Ref Ch
 d. d.
 buried buried
 Westminster Abbey
 ---*children of Peter Warren & Susanna de Lancey:*
 • **Charlotte Warren**, m. **Willoughby**, Earl of Abingdon
 • **Anne Warren**, m. **Charles Fitzroy**, Baron Southampton
 • **Susanna Warren**, m. **William Skinner**

Warren, Peter
 Peter Warren m. **Tamar Covert**
 son of dau. of Elisha Covert &
 Elisha Civert, of Cortlandt Manor, in his will, dated 23 Sep 1779, proved 14 July 1781, mentioned his daughter Tamar,
 wife of Peter Warren.¹
 ---Sources:
 [1] Jones, Edson Salisbury, "Covert Ancestry" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, serialized, Oct 1906, (Vol. 37, No. 4), p. 268;

Warren, Robbert
 Robbert Warren m. **Saara Ashviel**
 ---*children of Robert Warren & Sara Ashfield:*
 • **Robbert Warren**, bp. 27 Oct 1706 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Sammen en Catlyntje Bensen, s.h.v.)
 ---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Warren, Samuel
 Samuel Warren m. 1763 **Esther Rogers**
 son of Samuel Warren & dau. of John Roger/Rüger &
 Sarah -?- Hester Verveelen
 b. b. about 1739
 d. about 1774-75 d.

Samuel Warren was of Philipstown, NY.
 ---*children of Samuel Warren & Esther Rogers:*
 • **John Warren** (Capt.), b. 1765; d. 1837; m. 1783 **Sarah Nelson**.
 ---Sources: Protzmann, Robert L., "Descendants of Daniel Verveelen and Alida Schaets" draft (1/27/95)

Washburne, Edward Grant
 Edward Grant Washburne m. about 1881 **Pauline Fischer**
 b. 30 Oct 1864 NYC b. about 1866 NY
 d. 17 May 1943 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ d. Feb 1921 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived on Island Avenue in Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ before moving to Allendale about 1907. They lived at 29 East Orchard Street, Allendale in a house built about 1885.
 Edward Grant Washburne was a metal goods manufacturer. He was one of the founders of St. John's Episcopal Church in Ramsey, and in Allendale was superintendent of the church school of the Church of the Epiphany Episcopal Church for 46 years. He was president of the Allendale Library Association at the time of his death in 1943 and had signed the library's certificate of incorporation in 1923, at which time he was vice-president of the Association.
 Edward G. Washburne, 35, Weather Vane Mfg., and Pauliune F., 33, his wife, were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (East of the Erie RR) in what later became Ramsey Borough, Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them were: Mildred H., 16, daughter; and John Bennett, 19 (b. June 1880 Ireland), coachman.
 Living with the Edward G. Washburne family in Ramsey in June 1905 was James W. Jackson, b. Sep 1871 PA, clergyman.

Percy S. Doty and Mildred Washburne, his wife, were living with the Washburnes at the time of the 1910 Federal Census. They were also living with them at the time of the 1920 Federal Census, by then with their son, John W. Doty, 9.

---children of Edward Grant Washburne & Pauline Fisher:

• **Mildred Washburne**, b. Nov 1883 NY; m. about 1905 **Percy Southwick Doty**

---Sources: 1905 State Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Dwelling #488, Family 550; 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #135, family #146; Allendale Historical Society Files; Edward Grant Washburne obituary in *The Ramsey Journal*, 20 May 1943; Pauline Fischer Washburne obituary in *The Ramsey Journal* 10 Feb 1921; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #109, Family #115; 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (East of Erie RR), taken June 1900, dwelling 69, family 78 (family of Edward G. Washburne)

Washbourne, John

John Washbourne
son of

m.

Sarah Cornell

dau. of Richard Cornell &

In his will, he wrote: February 23, 1687. I, John Washbourne, of Flushing, on Long Island, husbandman, but now residing in the Parish of St. Bidulph, London, England, being sick. I leave to my son John £100 when of age. To my wife Sarah £66 13s. 4d. To my two daughters, Susanah and Mary, £60 13s. 4d. each when they are of age or married. "I appoint my trusty friend George Heathcote, mariner, now bound on a voyage to New York, to be my agent and overseer." I leave to my wife all that piece of land lying near Black Stump Hollow upon Flushing Hills and 1/3 of my movables. The other 2/3 to my son and daughters, and my wife is to have the use of all that my Plantation in Flushing and all of my lands till my son is of age. I make my wife and my father in law, Mr. Richard Cornell, executors. Witnesses, Edward Marvin, William Cross, Philip Blanchard. Proved in New York, June 19, 1688, at Court of Record.

Sarah Cornell m. (2) **-?- Arnold.**

---children of John Washbourne & Sarah Cornell:

- **John Washbourne**
- **Susannah Washbourne**
- **Mary Washbourne**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, page 390 (will of John Washbourne)

Washburn, Richard

Richard Washburn
b. about 1821 NY

m.

Mary

b. about 1819 NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 27, Dwelling 239, Family 239 (all b. NY) -- Richard Washburn, 29, Farmer, value property \$2,500; Mary, 31; Elmira, 12; John, 10; Nelson, 8; Samuel, 6; Jacob Garruson, 60; Margaret, 50; Elizabeth, 40.

---children of Richard Washburn & Mary

- **Elmira Washburn**, b. about 1838 NY
- **John Washburn**, b. about 1840 NY
- **Nelson Washburn**, b. about 1842 NY
- **Samuel Washburn**, b. about 1844 NY

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 27, Dwelling 239, Family 239 (Family of Richard Washburn)

Watcoat See Whatcoat

Waters See separate file: Waters

See also separate file: Walters, Wouters

Watkins, Charles

Charles Watkins

Charles Watkins, obtained by foreclosure from Gen. John Maunsell, a parcel at Harlem, NY, which was reconveyed to Gen. John Maunsell 28 March 1793.

---Sources: Riker, James, *Revised History of Harlem...New York*, 1904, p. 819

Watkins, Charles

Charles Watkins
son of

m. April 1793

NYC (*New York Magazine*)

Susannah Marshall

dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Watkins, David

David Watkins

m.

(poss) **Mary**

In the inventory of his estate, dated 29 Oct 1728 Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., NJ, David Watkins, mariner. Int. Inventory (£266.17) includes gold rings, silver snuff box, silver buttons, silver buckles and girdle, silver tankard, silver tumbler, silver spoons, one negro woman and one negro boy. Made by James Hamton and Robert Ogden. (For administration, see Archives,

Vol. 23, p. 493). 1736, ---, ---. Accompt by Benjamin Watkins, administrator, who asks allowance for moneys paid to coroner and jury for "setting" upon the body of his brother, David Watkins, when found upon Long Island; also payments to David Thomas for making coffin, Wm. Garthwait, John Spining, Phebe Ogden, Sam'll Marsh, John Miller, Nath'll Clarke, Jacob DeHart, Wm. Dagworthy, Jer. Higgins, Geo. Ross, Paul Thorp, Eb'r Lyon, Anthony Little, Jobe Pack, John Denis, Sarah Riggs, Jas. Colie, Eph. Terrill, Chas. Tooker, Jas. Hinds, Jun'r, Wm. Strayhearne, Giles Lewis, Jane Closon, Thos. Johnston, David Morehous, John Ross, Jona. Dayton, Sara Elsworth, Gerard Beekman, Thos. Jackman, Jas. Hamton, Jacobus Corson, Ethan Sayre, Jos. Tooker, Ich. Burnett, Jno. Davis, Eliz. Ogden, Cha. Tooker, Senior, Jno. Oliver, Sara Marsh, And. Joline, Jona. Dickinson, John Morris, Isaac Holsey, Jonathan Olliver, Timothy Halsted, John King, Wm. W'm'son, Jno. Kinsey, Sarle & Pintard, Jno. Fullerton, Ben. Howard, Daniel Clarke, Sam'll Whitehead, Jacob Pownell, Joseph Meeker, Mrs. Tongrelowe, Michael Kearny. Names children of deceased, David, Mary, Johannah, Sarah.

1736-7, March 17. Further accompt of administrators, Benjamin Watkins and Mary Hinds, late Mary Watkins. Payments to Daniel Sayre, Jonathan Daton, James Collie, John Clauson, Chas. Tucker, Jacob Bonnel, Joseph Tucker, Jere Crane, Jun'r, John Larrabee, Sam'll Mills, John Kenny.

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. II 1730-1750. Part II (online at Ancestry.com), p. 517 (will of David Watkins)

Watkins, Ephraim

Ephraim Watkins

m.

Joanna

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Ephraim Watkins, of Ulster County, carpenter, being in health. I leave to my wife Joanna, my negro girl "Flora" "for her benefit for ever," and 1/3 of my movable estate, and 1/2 of my dwelling house, viz., the east end, and the use of 1/3 of my improved lands during her widowhood. I leave to my eldest son Joseph, 80 acres of land at the south end of my farm, with the dwelling house and barn, and he shall pay to my youngest daughters, Eunice, Joanna, and Bridget, £10 each within 7 years. I leave to my son Abel, 100 acres of land on the east side of my farm, beginning at the north end of my son Joseph's 80 acres and the east side of my farm, and running west 60 rods, and then north to include 100 acres. All the rest of my lands I leave to my three younger sons, Samuel, Ephraim, and Hezekiah. I leave to my daughter Tabitha, œ50. I leave to my three youngest daughters, 100 acres of land in Orange County, which I purchased of William Mapes, late deceased, which my executors may sell, and my executors are to have £40 to bring up my three youngest daughters. I make my wife Joanna and my brother, Hezekiah Watkins, executors. Dated March 3, in the 22d year of King George II., 1749. Witnesses, John Yalverton, Amy Carman, Mary Yalverton. Proved, May 6, 1751.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 335 (will of Ephraim Watkins)

Watkins, John

John Watkins

Jan Dyckman sold, on 13 Nov 1767, his farm at Harlem to John Watkins.

A John Watkins is listed in the 1780 Franklin Township (Bergen County, NJ) rateables as a householder, listed just before Ann (nee Stillwell; Bartow) Devisme. Ann Stillwell's sister Lydia married a man named Watkins; this entry is probably for them.

---Sources: 1780 Franklin Township Tax Rateables; Riker, James, *Revised History of Harlem...New York*, 1904, p. 550

Watkins, John

John Watkins

m. 24 June 1755

Lydia Stillwell

son of

Trinity Ch Parish, NYC

dau. of

by Rev. S. Auchmuty

John Watkins, of South Wales, in the Island of Great Britain, gentleman, died intestate before 5 July 1784, on which date letters of administration on his estate were granted to his widow, Lydia, of New York.

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol XII, 1782-1784, p. 411 (estate of John Watkins);

"Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City [Marriages]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 1, Jan 1939, p. 53

Watkins, Joseph

Joseph Wattkins

Joseph Wattkins of Bergen Co., NJ, d. before 22 April 1751, on which date, Bond of Herman Luckens of said Co., principal creditor of dec'd., as administrator of the estate, Jacob Toers fellow-bondsman. Bergen Wills, 312 B.

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (estate of Joseph Wattkins)

Watkins, Samuel (Dr.)

Samuel Watkins

son of John Watkins &

Dr. Samuel Watkins removed to Jefferson (subsequently called, for him, Watkins) at the head of Seneca Lake.

---Sources: Riker, James, *Revised History of Harlem...New York*, 1904, p. 819

Watkins, Thomas

Thomas Watkins m. 18 Sep 1833 **Rachel S. Ogden**
son of Second River Ref Ch dau. of
---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Watkins, Tyler

Tyler Watkins
d. 15 July 1905, in 69th yr.
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 70

Watkin, William (Willem Watkyn)

William Watkin m. (banns 30 Oct 1643 **Susanna Thomas Spicer**
son of NYC Ref Ch) dau. of Thomas Spicer (of Gravesend) &
In their marriage intentions, they were: "Willem Otkens, j.m. Uyt Engel^t, en Susanna Sommers, j.d. als voren."
Susanna [Spicer] Wathens [Watkins] m. (2), banns 9 Oct 1644 NYC Ref Ch, **Henry Brezier**.

---*children of William Watkins & Susanna Thomas Spicer*:

- (prob) **Sara Willems**, bp. 10 Nov 1641 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Robbert Planoy (Pinnoyer), Samuel Schandelaer, Mary Dutrieux) (parent in bp. record: Willem Willemszen, Engelsman; no mother named)
- **Hendrick Watkyn**, bp. 17 Aug 1644 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Henry Brassert, Evert Duycking, Jonas Smit, en syn huysvrouw, Marritie Douwken)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Watson See: separate file: Watson

Wats, Alexander (Sander Wats)

Alexander Wats m. **Jenneken**
---*children of Sander Wats & Jenneken*
• **Jacob Sanders Wats**, bp. 18 Jan 1668 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Winstler, Annetie Corn.?) (no mother's name in bp. record)
• **Alexander Alexanders Wats**, bp. 8 Nov 1669 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Margariet Hardenbroeck)
---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Watts, John

John Watts m. **Mary Nicoll**
son of Robert Watts & dau., of William Nicoll &
---*children of John Watts & Mary Nicoll*:
• **John Watts**, m. 1742 **Ann de Lancey**, dau. of Stephen de Lancey & Ann Van Cortland. She d. 3 July 1775.
---Sources: "King's College, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1894, p. 180

Watts, John

John Watts m. **Susannah**
In his will, he wrote: "...I, John Watts, of Staten Island, shopkeeper, "being well, both in mind and Body, Blessed be God." I direct all debts to be paid. I leave to my wife Susanah my whole estate, both real and personal, and she is to pay to Susanah Cameron £100. I make my wife, executor. Dated January 30, 1772. Witnesses, James Duffie, schoolmaster, Minagh Burger, mason, Terence Reilly, schoolmaster. Proved, April 13, 1772, before Benjamin Seaman, Surrogate.
---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VIII 1771-1776, p. 37 (will of John Watts)

Watts, Robert

Robert Watts
He lived at Rose Hill, near Edinburgh, Scotland.
---*children of Robert Watts*
• **John Watts**, m. **Mary Nicoll**, dau. of William Nicoll of Islip, L.I.
---Sources: "King's College, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1894, p. 180

Watts, Robert

Robert Watts m. **Sarah**
In his will, he wrote: "...I, Robert Watts, of New York, being weak in body. I order all just debts to be paid. I leave to my eldest son, William, all that messuage tenement and lot, situate at Brookland Ferry, on Nassau Island, as being my eldest son

and heir at law. If he dies, then it is to go to my son Robert. I leave to my sons, William and Robert, each £350. I leave to my wife Sarah the use of £1200, while she remains my widow, to enable her to bring up my sons till of age. I leave to my son William "a gold enameled watch." To my son Robert, "a gold Skeleton watch." I leave to my friends, James Riker and Mary, his wife, John Martin, William Waddell, Sarah Deneur (D'Honneur), and my wife Sarah, each a mourning gold ring. "I leave to my wife five silver watches, and all household furniture." "I leave to the child wherewith my wife is now pregnant a plain gold watch." I make my friends, Andrew Elliot, Esq., and Mr. John Martin, executors. Dated August 21, 1771. Witnesses, Henry Law, Samuel Gilford, mariner, James Marsh. Proved, September 30, 1772. The executors resigned and Administration was granted to the widow, Sarah Watts.

---children of Robert Watts & Sarah

• **William Watts**

• **Robert Watts**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. VIII, 1771-1776, pub. 1899, p. 64 (will of Robert Watts)

Wauters, Stephen Vreeland

Stephen Vreeland Wauters

m.

Emily Sophia Christopher

dau. of

son of Garrett Wauters &

Cornelia Vreeland

---children of Stephen Vreeland Wauters & Emily Sophia Christopher:

• **William Morris Wauters**, b. 1 Sep 1865 Bayonne, NJ; d. 10 June 1939; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, NJ; m. 20 Oct 1886 First Ref Ch (Bayonne, NJ?), **Agnes B. Spaven**¹

---Sources:

[1] Sinclair, Gladys Mellor, *Bayonne Biographies*, 1941, p. 81-93;

Way See separate file: Way

Wayman See: Weyman

Weatherwax

Widerwach, Andreas

Andreas Widerwach

m.

Anna

---children of Andreas Widerwach & Anna

• **Jacob Widerwach**, bp. 28 June 1743 Zion Luth Ch, Athens, NY

---Sources: Zion Lutheran Church of Athens - Baptisms - Extracted from J.B. Beers "History of Greene County", published in 1884, Online at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~ny-green2/zion_lutheran.htm>

Weaver See separate file: Weaver See also: Weber

Webb, Charles Henry

Charles Henry Webb

m. 6 Sep 1903

Emily Augusta Schmidt

son of James Webb &

Fair Lawn, NJ

dau. of Fred Schmidt &

Anna Elizabeth Boone

Augusta -?-

b. 24 May 1878 Haledon, Passaic Co., NJ

b. 21 March 1880

d. 28 Dec 1938 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ

d.

buried Valteau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried

He was a carpenter and builder. They lived on West Crescent Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

---children of Charles Henry Webb & Emily Augusta Schmidt:

• **Charles A. Webb**, b. Sep 1904 Fair Lawn, NJ; d. 4 Aug 1969 FL; m. April 1930 Allendale, NJ, **Gretchen Judson**. He was a plant supervisor with New Jersey Bell Telephone Co. They lived in Allendale, Bergen Co., N.J. and later retired to Largo, Florida. They had no children.

• **James W. Webb**, b. about 1908; m. (1) **Florence Morris** (Flo). Florence Morris d. Aug 1982. James W. Webb m. (2) "**Dot**" -?-. They lived on Crescent Place, Allendale, Bergen Co., N.J. in the mid-1940s. In 1969 was living at Mount Holly, NJ.

• **Augusta E. Webb** ("Gussie"), b. 30 Nov 1912; d. Nov 1980 Lakehurst, Ocean Co., NJ; m. 12 Dec 1936 Archer Memorial Methodist Ch, Allendale, NJ, **Albert Gerken**, son of John Gerken.

---Sources: "Augusta E. Webb...bride of Albert Gerken," *The Ramsey Journal*, December 17, 1936; Obituary, Charles H. Webb, *The Ramsey Journal*, December 29, 1938; Obituary, Charles A. Webb, *The Ridgewood News*, August 7, 1969; Letter to Patricia Webb Wardell from Augusta Webb Gerken, September 17, 1965. Included Boone/Benjamin Bible Records;

Webb, James (aka Jacob Wip?)

James Webb

m. (1)Feb 1665

Margaret Radell/Randel

son of

New Amsterdam

(widow of **James Radell**)

m. (poss) (2)

Geertje Pieters Luyster
dau/ of Pieter Cornelisz Luyster &
(1) Aeltie Tyssen

James Webb, young man from London, operated the tavern, St. George and the Dragon, on Pearl St., New Amsterdam in 1664.

---children of James Webb & (2) Geertje Pieterse Luyster:

• **Aeltje Webb/Weps/Wips, m. Syrach Titus**

---Sources: Information posted online Sep 2007, Dutch-Colonies List, by <PhyllisM19@aol.com>

Webb, James

James Webb
son of Peter Clayton Webb &
Rebecca -?-
b. April 1833 (1838; 1839) Oxford,
Oxfordshire, England

m. 14 April 1868
Marquette,
Marquette Co., MI

Anna Elizabeth Boone (Parkinson) (Lizzie)
dau. of James N. Boone &
Hannah V. Benjamin
b. 17 Sep 1849 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

d. 7 Oct 1920 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ
buried Valteau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

d. 22 June 1883 Haledon, Passaic Co., NJ
buried

According to the 1920 Federal Census, he arrived in the United States in 1857; the 1910 Federal Census gives his arrival as 1862; the 1900 Federal Census gives his arrival as 1863.

James Webb was a machinist, carpenter and builder. After the death of James N. Boone on 12 March 1849, Anna Elizabeth Boone's mother, Hannah V. Benjamin, remarried (2) on 7 December 1850 at Paterson, N.J., Peter C. Parkinson. It is not known whether or not he legally adopted Anna Elizabeth, but she was also known as "Elizabeth Boone Parkinson." She is listed as Ann Lizzy B. Parkinson in the family listing of Peter C. Parkinson, 37, Blacksmith, born England, in the 1860 Marquette County, Michigan Federal Census (Township of Chocoley). The family listing (Dwelling #7, family #8) includes Peter C. Parkinson, his wife Hannah V. Parkinson, 35, born New Jersey; Ann Lizzy B. Parkinson, 11, born New Jersey; and Peter C. Parkinson, 7, born New Jersey.

The family of James Webb is listed in the Village of Marquette, Marquette County, Michigan, in the 1870 Federal Census (Dwelling #299; family #319): James Webb, 25, carpenter, born England, value of real estate \$3000, value of personal estate \$300; Elizabeth Webb, 20, keeping house, born New Jersey; James H. Webb, 1, born Michigan; John Webb, 22, carpenter, born England; and Jesse Humes, 12, white, female, at school, born Michigan.

James Webb is listed, in 1873, in Beard's Directory of Marquette County (Michigan) as a machinist, living on Washington Street near 6th Street.¹³

In June 1880 they were listed in the Federal Census, living in the village of Haledon in Manchester Township, Passaic Co., NJ. Listed were: James Webb, 38, carpenter, b. Canada; Elizabeth B. Webb, 27, wife, b. NJ, keeps house; Lottie Webb, 9, daughter, b. Michigan; Peter Webb, 5, son, b. NJ; Charles H. Webb, 2, son, b. NJ; and Hannah B. Parkinson, 54, mother-in-law, widow, at home, b. NJ.

Elizabeth B. Webb's will (Passaic County I-105) was dated 3 April 1883 and left her entire estate to her children. She mentions real estate in both Paterson and in Marquette, Mich., but does not cite details. Appointed her husband executor and guardian of her children. [Note that she and her step-brother, Peter C. Parkinson, Jr., died within weeks or days of each other; was there an epidemic in Paterson in 1883?]

James Webb applied for appointment as guardian of the estate (\$5000 in real estate in County of Passaic) of his minor children 12 July 1883.

He entered into a partnership for a "general building and carpenter business" with Charles E. Sleight on February 1, 1888: (probably in the Haledon, N.J. area), but this partnership soon dissolved. He then went into the building-general carpentry business in the Allendale area with his sons.

He was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Borough of Allendale, enumerated 2 June 1900, Dwelling 36, Family 38 -- Webb, James, Head, b. April 1833, age 66, Widower, b. England, his parents b. England, immigrated 1863, in this country 37 yrs., Naturalized, Carpenter; [Webb], Peter C., Son, b. Dec 1874, age 36, Single, b. NJ, his father b. England, his mother b. NJ, Carpenter; Webb, Charles H., Son, b. July 1878, age 23, Single, b. NJ, his father b. England, his mother b. NJ, Carpenter; [Webb], James E., Son, b. Dec 1880, age 20, Single, b. NJ, his father b. England, his mother b. NJ, Carpenter; [Webb], Hiram W., Son, b. Jan 1883, age 17, b. NJ, his father b. England, his mother b. NJ; Burgin, John, Grandson, b. March 1889, age 11, b. NJ, his father b. NJ, his mother b. Michigan, at school; Yorkston?, Maria, Servant, b. March 1830, age 70, Widow, mother of 0 children, b. NJ, her father b. Scotland, her mother b. NY, housekeeper.

---children of James Webb & Anna Elizabeth Boone:

- **James Henry Webb**, b. 10 May 1869 Marquette, MI; d. 1873 Paterson, NJ
- **Lottie B. Webb**, b. 8 March 1871 MI; d. 10 Feb 1892 Paterson, Passaic, NJ; buried Laurel Grove Cem., Totowa, NJ; m. **John F. Burgin**. He was b. 1866; d. 26 March 1929; buried Laurel Grove Cem., Totowa, Passaic Co., NJ. He m. (2) Alma Zimlinghaus (she d. 7 June 1956; buried Laurel Grove Cemetery); they had a daughter, Lillian Burgin, who m. Henry T. Roughgarden (he was buried 26 April 1965 Laurel Grove Cemetery).¹⁰ Lottie B. Webb and John F. Burgin had one child: John F. Burgin, Jr., b. 6 March 1889; d. 3 October 1928; buried Ridgewood, N.J. Cemetery (Valleau?). He m. Minnie Robinstein. After his death she remarried and in 1966 was Mrs. A. Klein, living at 519 Otto Place, Paramus, N.J.
- **Peter Clayton Webb**, b. 5 Dec 1874 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; d. 15 Dec 1958 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; m. 6 June 1900 **Flora Carolina Schaub**, dau. of John J. Schaub & Maria Katherine -?- (Kate, b. Jan 1848 Germany). Flora Carolina Schaub was b. 3 Sep 1880 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; d. 11 May 1944 Paterson, NJ. They lived at 21 Grove Street, Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ.

- **Charles Henry Webb**, b. 24 May 1878 Haledon, Passaic Co., NJ; d. 28 Dec 1938 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ; buried Valleau Cem., Ridge wood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 6 Sep 1903 Fair Lawn, NJ, **Emily Augusta Schmidt**. dau. of Fred Schmidt & Augusta -?-. Emily Augusta Schmidt was b. 21 March 1880; d. 24 June 1965. He was a carpenter and builder. They lived on West Crescent Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **James Edward Webb**, b. 25 Dec 1880 Haledon, Passaic Co., NJ; d. 29 May 1965 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Ida May Durie**. They lived at 4 Crescent Place, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Hiram Walter Webb**, b. 22 Jan 1883 Pompton Road, Haledon, Passaic Co., NJ; d. 4 Feb 1971 Pinellas Co., FL; m. 26 June 1910 Paterson, NJ, **Annie Katherine Robinstein**, dau of Otto J. Robinstein. Annie Katherine Robinstein was b. 10 Oct 1886 Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ. In 1920 they lived in Midland Township, Bergen Co., NJ in a house they rented, probably next door to her parents. In 1920 he was a house carpenter. They lived in Paramus in 1938; later retired to Florida, where they lived at 2500 49th Street South, St. Petersburg (1965). They had no children.

---Sources: Beard's Directory of Marquette County (Michigan), 1873; Information from Patricia A. Wardell, granddaughter of James Edward Webb; Obituary, James Webb, *The Ramsey Journal*, October 14, 1920; Letter to Patricia Webb Wardell from Augusta Webb Gerken, September 17, 1965. Included Boone/Benjamin Bible Records; Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 online at Ancestry.com (Hiram Walter Webb);

Webb, James Edward

James Edward Webb
son of James Webb &

Anna Elizabeth Boone (Parkinson)
b. 25 Dec 1880 Haledon, Passaic Co., NJ
d. 29 May 1965 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 27 April 1907
Piermont Meth Ch,
Piermont, Rockland
Co., NY

Ida May Durie
dau. of John Henry Durie &
Delphine Sneden
b. 11 May 1885
d. 18 Sep 1969
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

James Edward Webb was a building contractor. In 1904 he ran an ice cream parlor in Allendale. He first lived with his family on West Crescent Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ, and later built the house at 4 Crescent Place, where he, his wife, and their two sons lived. He lived in this house at the time of his death. He built, in addition to many other houses in Allendale and vicinity, all of the pre-1945 houses on the north side of Crescent Place, as far west as the former trolley line.

Ida May Durie Webb was active in the Archer Memorial Methodist Church in Allendale, and was a member of its Thimble Club and of its Church Aid Society (of which she was president 1934-36). She also served on Allendale's Board of Health.

They were listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Allendale, District 1, p. 18, enumerated 23 April 1930, Crescent Place, Dwelling 409, Family 412 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Webb, James E., Head, Owned home valued at \$10,000, age 49, married at age 26, his father b. England, his mother b. MI, Carpentre Builder; [Webb], Ida M., Wife, age 44, married at age 25; [Webb], Howard E., Son, age 15; [Webb], John D., Son, 11; Durie, Delphine S., Mother in Law, age 56, Widow, married at age 22.

---*children of James E. Webb & Ida May Durie*:

- **Howard Edward Webb**, b. 6 Feb 1915; d. 31 Aug 1987; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 22 May 1943, **Edith Gertrude Atkinson**, dau. of Alfred E. Atkinson & Lillian Gertrude Borger. Edith G. Atkinson was b. about Oct 1919 NJ; d. 12 Nov 2009 NJ; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ. They lived at 12 Crescent Place, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ in a house built by his father.
- **John Durie Webb**, b. 3 Oct 1918; d. 1996 Englewood, FL; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 11 Nov 1939 Allendale, NJ, **Anna Margaret Cullen** (Anne), dau. of Francis Hamilton Cullen (Frank) & Mary Elizabeth Morris (Mae). Anne C. Webb was b. 1922; d. 1998; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ. They lived at 16 Crescent Place, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ in a house built by his father. They retired to Englewood, Charlotte Co., FL.

---Sources: Information from Patricia A. Wardell, dau. of John Durie Webb

Web, Nathaniel

Nathaniel Web

m.

Maria Bradjor

---*children of Nathaniel Web & Maria Bradjor*:

- **Johanna Web**, b. about 1717; bp. 25 Jan 1718 NYC Ref Ch ("1 jaar out") (wit: Philip Schuyler, Annatje Smith)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Webber, Webbers, Weber See separate file: Webber, Weber

Weed, Abraham

Abraham Weed
son of

m. 15 July 1781
Presbyterian Ch, New
Windsor, NY (both of
Smith's Clove)

Deborah Allison
dau. of

b.

b.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Weed, Benjamin

Benjamin Weed
son of Jonas Weed &

m. 27 Feb 1707
Stamford, Fairfield Co.,

Mary Pennoyer
dau. of -?- Pennoyer &

Bethia Holly CT Lydia Knapp
 b. 5 April 1681 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT b. 22 Nov 1688
 d. 28 May 1748 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT d. 27 Nov 1732
---children of Benjamin Weed & Mary Pennoyer:
 • **Mary Weed**, b. 11 Feb 1709; d. 27 April 1749; m. 22 May 1729 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, **Ezra Smith**, son of Daniel Smith & Hannah Knapp
 ---Sources: Information March 2005, Westchester Co. List, from Dianne <Dashmom@aol.com>

Weed, William
 William Weed m. **Elizabeth Verveelen**
 son of dau. of (poss) Gideon Verveelen & Maria Banta
 b. b. 21 Feb 1769
 bp. bp. 12 Mar 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
---children of William Weed & Elizabeth Verveelen:
 • **Sara Weed**, b. 28 Sep 1792; bp. 21 Oct 1792 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
 ---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Weeden, Thomas
 Thomas Weeden m. **Jane Pinckney**
 son of dau. of Capt. William Pinckney & (poss) Ithamer -?-
 d. before 15 May 1746 d. before 11 Aug 1756
 In his will, he wrote: ...I, Thomas Weden, of Rye, in Westchester County, carpenter, being sick. "All my estate, real and personal, I order my executors to sell, except one bed, that is to say my best bed, with all furniture, which I leave to my wife Jane." After payment of debts, of the rest of the money 2/5 is to be for my son William, and 3/5 for my wife and my two daughters, Mary and Elizabeth. I make my wife and my brother in law, William Pinconi (Pinckney), executors. Dated March 11, 1745. Witnesses, Anthony Field, Nathan Field, Thomas Star Treadwell. Proved, May 15, 1746.
 Jane Pinckney m. (2) **John Jones**.
 In her will, she wrote: ...July 30, 1756. I, Jane Jones, of the Parish of East Chester, being very sick. I leave to my son, John Jones, 5 shillings. I leave to my daughters, Mary and Elizabeth Weeden, all my household goods and wearing apparell, and al cow, and a horse, all to be sold and the money divided between them, and all that was left in their father's will. I leave to my daughter, Elizabeth Weeden, a bond of John Jeewstead for £25. I leave to my daughter, Mary Weeden, two bonds, one for £17 from Mr. John Cromwell, and the other for £7 from Mr. Edward Griffin. I leave to my son William Weeden, £10 "in lieu of the horse." I make Edward Griffin executor. Witnesses, Robert Thompson, Joseph Colyer, Thomas Ward. proved, August 11, 1756
---children of Thomas Weeden & Jane Pinckney:
 • **William Weeden**
 • **Mary Weeden**
 • **Elizabeth Weeden**
 ---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, pages 75 & 76 (will of Thomas Weden); Ibid., Vol. V, p. 125 (will of Jane Jones)

Weeks, Addison B. (Wicks)
 Addison B. Weeks m. (1) 27 Nov 1856 **Rachel Ackerman**
 son of dau. of Henry G. Ackerman & Ellen J. Zabriskie
 b. 1829 b. 8 Apr 1834
 bp. bp. 10 Aug 1834 Saddle Riv
 d. 12 June 1879, in 50th yr d. 15 July 1872
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ
 m. (2) 24 July 1873 **Jennie E. Murray**
 by Rev. Ephraim DeYoe dau. of
 At the time of the 1860 census, Addison's occupation was Miller.
 Addison B. Weeks, 35, b. NJ, miller, and Rachel, 31, wife, b. NJ, mother of 1 child, were listed in the 1865 NY State census, Rockland Co., Town of Ramapo. Listed living with them was Charles H. Weeks, 5, child, b. NJ.
 They are listed in the 1870 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp, dwelling 388, family 431. His occupation is given as "works on R.R."
---children of Addison B. Weeks & Rachel Ackerman:
 • **Charles H. Weeks**, b. 9 Dec 1859; d. 28 Dec 1930 W. Allendale Ave., Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Agnes Westervelt**, dau. of James Westervelt & Mary A. Smith. She was b. 30 Sep 1858 NJ; d. 19 Aug 1925 Park Ave., Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ
 • **Ida M. Weeks**, b. abt. 1866; d. July 1941; bur. Valleau Cem.; m. 23 Oct 1889 **Daniel A. Leamon** ("Gus"). They were m. at the home of her grandfather, Henry G. Ackerman.
 ---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, vol. 2, p. 227; 1870 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; DeYoe, Ephraim (Rev.), Transcript of Baptisms, Marriages, and Funer

als, taken from an informal record book of the Reverend Ephraim DeYoe, at one time Pastor of the Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church at Airmont, NY, of the Zion Lutheran Church at Saddle River, NJ, and of the Church of the Redeemer (Lutheran) at Ramsey, NY (in Bergen County Historical Society collection); 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 66, family 78; 1865 NY State Census, Rockland Co., Town of Ramapo, 1st E.D., family 208; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. 1, p. 385 (#1940 Ellen J. Zabriskie); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions* (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 19, 74

Weekfilit See: Witvelt

Weiant, Weigand Also written **Weyant, Wygant** See separate file: Weiant, Weyant

Weible, Charles/Carl (Weibl; Waibl)

Carl/Charles Weible
son of Georg Weible &
Dorothea

m. about 1750

Susanna Mohr (of Kalserglauthern)
dau. of

Carl/Charles Weible was brought to the U.S. in 1766 to work at the Iron Works started by Peter Hasenclever.

Charles Weible was listed in the Jan/Feb 1779 list of Rateables in the Township of Franklin, Bergen County, NJ. He was listed after the assessment for Ringwood & LongPond. He was enumerated as a householder and his rate amount was 12 shillings.

---children of Carl/Charles Weible & Susanna Mohr:

- **Helena Weible** (Magdalena), bp. 11 Feb 1756 Nonnweiler; m. 21 May 1773 Long Pond Ironworks, **James May**.
- **Joseph Weible**, bp. 12 Sep 1757 Nunkirchen
- **Heinrich Weible**, bp. 14 March 1759 Nunkirchen
- **Margaretha Weible**, bp. 8 Nov 1760 Nunkirchen; m. 28 May 1775 Long Pond, Bergen Co., NJ, **John Anthony May** (wit. were John May, John James May, and Susanna Waible).
- **Cathrina/Cathrine Weible**, bp. 2 Oct 1762 Nunkirchen; m. 22 May 1781, **William Mullen**.
- **Conrad Weible**, b. 14 March 1766; bp. 19 March 1766 Ringwood Cath. Ch (wit: Conrad Webb, Katherine Demuth); m. **Juliana May**

---Sources:

[1] Information online June 2000, NJBERGEN-List, from Judith Ullman <AJULLMAN@aol.com> citing NJ Catholic Church Records, 1759-1781 by Janet Drumm Dimberger (LDS film 2055304, Item 5);

Information online Dec 1998 from Dave Wyble <cwowret@pyramid.net> citing Father Farmers Marriage Registers 1758-1786 St. Joseph,s Church, Philadelphia, Pa. and List of Baptism St. Joseph Church, Philadelphia from Jan 1, 1776 to Oct 21 1781, *Catholic Trails West The Founding Catholic Families of Pennsylvania* Volume 1 St. Joseph,s Church, Philadelphia (1733) by Edmund Adams and Barbara Brady O.Keefe, and *The Palatine Immigrant* Vol. XVI, No.1 Spring, 1991, and records of Sue Maier; Bergen County Tax Rateables, Jan/Feb 1779, Township of Franklin (microfilm, Johnson Public Library, Hackensack, NJ)

Weyble, Charles

Charles Weyble
son of Conrad Weible &
Juliana May

m.

Mary
dau. of

b. about 1785

b.

d. 16 May 1856 age 71

d.

buried Ringwood Private Cemetery, NJ

buried

Charles appears in the 1810 Census in Rockland County, NY. Last name is spelled Wible. Listed are 3 males ages 1 under ten, 1 10-16 and one 16-26, the latter Charles. One female 16-26 believed to be Mary. A Charles WIBLE living in Rockland Co., NY Page 96, Ramapo Twp is listed in the 1830 Census with 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 15-20 and Charles 40-50. There were 5 females, 1 under 5, One 5-10, Two 15-20 and One 30-40 believed to be Mary. Before the 1850 Census, Charles moves back to Ringwood Iron works, where he died May 16, 1856 at age 71 years. (His tombstone is located there) Married Mary? (She appears in the 1850 Census age 61 and Charles age 66)

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Pompton Township, enumerated 9 Aug 1850, Dwelling 277, Family 281 -- Charles Weyble, 66, Laborer, b. NY; Mary Weyble, 61, b. NY; George W. Weyble, 18, Laborer, b. NJ; Lewis Dow, 30 Forgerman, b. NY; John H. [Dow?], 6, b. NJ; John Ridgens?, 28, Forgerman, b. NJ; Jacob Marshall, 27, Forgerman, b. NJ.

---children of Charley Weyble & Mary

- **George W. Weyble**, b. about 1832 NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Ringwood Private Cemetery, Ringwood, NJ), p. 180

Wible, Charles, Jr. (Wyble)

Charles Wible, Jr.
son of Charles Wyble &
Mary

m. 20 Nov 1841
Paterson, NJ¹

Ann DeGraw
dau. of (poss?) Daniel DeGraw &
Mary Watson

b. about 1819 Pompton Twp., Passaic Co., NJ²

b.

d. 1846²

d.

At the time of their marriage, they were both of Ringwood Iron Works.¹

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Township of Livingston, enumerated 6 Sep 1850, Dwelling 164, Family 164 (all b. NJ) -- Charles Wiyble, 31, farmer; Ann M. Wiyble, 28; Charles J. Wiyble, 6; Peter H. Wiyble, 4; John Wiyble, 3; Sarah E. Wiyble, 5/12.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, Godwinville P.O., enumerated 2 Aug 1860, Dwelling 523, Family 583, all b. NJ -- Charles Wybell, 41, Farm Laborer; Ann [Wybell], 35; Charles [Wybell], 17, Farm Laborer; Peter [Wybell], 15, Farm Laborer; John [Wybell], 13; Sarah [Wybell], 11; Calvin [Wybell], 8. They were listed just after the families of William Van Blarcom, and John Van Blarcom; and listed just before the family of David DeGraw.

---children of Charles Wyble & Ann DeGraw:

- **Charles J. Wyble**, b. about 1843 NJ²; m. **Mary** -?-
- **Peter H. Wyble**, b. about 1845²
- **John M. Wyble**, b. 3 May 1847²; d. 5 Feb 1894 Augusta, Sussex Co., NJ²; m. -?-
- **Sarah E. Wyble**, b. about 1849²
- **Calvin Wyble**, b. about 1852 NJ; m. **Emma** -?-²
- **Arthur R. Wyble**, b. about 1869²
- **Wilford Wyble** (Wilfred?), b. about 1875; m. **Isabel** -?-²

---Sources:

- [1] Information online June 2000, Bergen County List, from Judith Ullman <AJULLMAN@aol.com> citing NJ, Passaic, Paterson Marriage Records, LDS film 0868290;
 [2] "Wyble Family History" webpage by David W. Wyble, Sr. (accessed Jan 1008) at <http://wyble.tribalpages.com/tribe/browse?userid=wyble&view=9&rand=304030364>;

Weible, Conrad (Waibl; Wible; Wyble)

Conrad Weible m. 1783
 son of Carl/Charles Weible &
 Susanna

Juliana May
 dau. of

They were living in Orange County, NY at the time of the 1790 and 1800 Federal Census.

Conrad Waibl/Wyble purchased land that sat on the Gore in 1786. The gore was identified as lying in an area that was later known as Jennings Hollow, right on the NY-NJ state line almost midway between Ringwood Manor and the site of the Long Pond Ironworks. Redmond Jennings was the owner of a plot of Jennings Hollow, being the valley east of Greenwood Lake and west of Sterling Furnace and Sterling Pond and Lake. The Surveyor General of the State of New York transferred to Thomas Sanford a lot in the gore containing 76 acres, July 5, 1803. This lot was, on Dec. 3, 1803, transferred by Thomas Sanford to Redmond.

---children of Conrad Weible & Juliana May:

- **Susanna Weible**, b. 24 Feb 1783; bp. 26 May 1783
- **Charles Weible**, b. 17 May 1785; bp. 30 Oct 1785 Ringwood, NJ; d. 16 May 1856, age 71; buried Ringwood Iron Works; m. **Mary** -?-.
- (poss) **John May Weible/Wyble**, b. about 1787
- **Elizabeth Weible**, b. 4 Sep 1792

---Sources:

- [1] Information online Dec 1998 and Jan 1999 from Dave Wyble <cworet@pyramid.net> citing Father Farmers Marriage Registers 1758-1786 St. Joseph,s Church, Philadelphia, Pa. and List of Baptism St. Joseph Church, Philadelphia from Jan 1, 1776 to Oct 21 1781, Catholic Trails West The Founding Catholic Families of Pennsylvania Volume 1 St. Joseph,s Church, Philadelphia (1733) by Edmund Adams and Barbara Brady O,Keefe, and The Palatine Immigrant Vol. XVI, No.1 Spring, 1991, and records of Sue Maier

Wyble, Jacob (Whybel)

Jacob Wyble m. (1)
 son of Joseph Wyble &
 (2) Mary Elizabeth Storms
 b. 5 Jan 1854 Pompton Twp., Passaic Co., NJ¹
 d. 7 April 1947 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ¹

Mary E. Van Atta
 dau. of

b. about 1857 NJ
 d.

m. (2)
 m. (3) 20 Aug 1897
 Butler, Passaic Co., NJ¹

Ellen Montanya
Anna White
 dau. of

He was a laborer and worked in a steel mill.

In the 1870 Census, living in Franklin Twsp. p 216 was Jacob Wyble, age 18, farm laborer, b NJ, working on farm of James H. VanBlarcom.

In the 1870 Census, Pompton, p 6: Jacob Wyble, age 17 months or 17 years, living in household of Joseph Wyble age 30.

In the 1880 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Passaic County: Jacob Whyble age 27 b NJ; Mary E. 23 b NJ; Mary A. 6 b NJ ; Harriett L. 1 b NJ

---children of Jacob Wybel & (1) Mary E. Van Atta:

- **Mary A. Whyble**, b. about 1874 NJ
- **Harriett L. Whybel**, b. about 1879 NJ; d. 1923; m. **Charles Montanya**
- **Vietta Wyble**

---children of Jacob Wyble & (2) Ellen Montanya:

- **Emma Wyble**
- **Albert Wyble**
- **Joseph Robert Wyble**, m. **Sarah Winters**¹

---children of Jacob Wtyble & Anna White:

- **Leonard Wyble**
- **Marjorie Wyble**, m. **Thomas Hammell** of Bloomingdale, NJ¹
- **Marion Wyble**
- **Theresa Wyble**, m. **Patrick Fitzpatrick**¹

- **Georgianna Wyble**, m. **Edward Kuss** of Hewitt, NJ¹
- **Joseph A. Wyble**, b. 27 Nov 1906 Bloomingdale, NJ¹; d. Jan 1974 West Milford, NJ¹; m. -?-

---Sources:

[1] "Wyble Family History" webpage by David W. Wyble, Sr. (accessed Jan 1008) at <<http://wyble.tribalpages.com/tribe/browse?userid=wyble&view=9&rand=304030364>>; Information online March 1999 from Judith Courter Ullman <AJULLMAN@aol.com>

Weyble, Joseph (Wyble; Whybel; Weible)

Joseph Weyble m. (1)
son of Charles Wyble/Waibl & Mary
b. 15 May 1822 Ringwood, NJ²
d. 20 Feb 1906 Bloomingdale, Passaic Co., NJ²
m. (2)

Sara A. Cole
dau. of

b. about 1826 NJ²
d. after July 1850

Mary Elizabeth Storms
b. about 1835 NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Pompton Township, Dist.No. 17, enumerated 6 Aug 1850, Dwelling 190, Family 191 (all b. NJ) -- Joseph Weyble, 28, Laborer; Sarah Weyble, 26; Sophronia Weyble, 6; Catherine Weyble, 4; George L. Weyble, 1.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Township of Pompton, P.O. Newfoundland, enumerated 30 July 1870, Dwelling 36, Family 42 (all b. NJ) -- Wyble, Joseph, 50, laborer; [Wyble], Elizabeth, 35, Keeping House; [Wyble], Elizabeth, 5; [Wyble], Ann, 3; [Wyble], Jacob, 17.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Pompton Township, Dist. 144, enumerated 12 June 1880, (all b. NJ) -- Wible, Joseph, 56, Laborer, his parents b. NJ; [Wible], Elizabeth, 45, Wife, Keeping House, her parents b. NJ; [Wible], Alice, 14, Daughter, At Home; [Wible], Josephine, 12, Daughter, At home; [Wible], Tressee, 10, Daughter, At home; [Wible], Orton, 5, Son, At Home; [Wible], Rosanna, 4, Daughter, at Home. Listed in the next two dwellings were the families of Theodore (age 28) & Harriet Wible; Charles (age 25) & Ida Wible; and George (age 49) & Mary E. Wible.

---*children of Joseph Weyble & (1) Sara Cole*

- **Sophonra Weyble** (Sophena²), b. about 1844 Passaic Co., NJ²; d. 1845²
- **Sarah Catherine Whybel**, b. about 1846 NJ; d. 5 Dec 1926 at her home at 23 Island Ave., Ramsey, NJ¹; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ; m. 17 Oct 1866 Manchester, NJ (recorded Wyckoff Ref Ch), **Samuel Peter Courter**, son of James Courter & Hannah Forshay. Samuel Peter Courter was b. 1840; d. 30 April 1901, age 60.4.4; buried Wyckoff, NJ. At the time of his death, they lived at upper Haledon, Passaic Co., NJ.
- **Martin J. Whyble**, b. about 1847²
- **George Louis Weyble** (Wible), b. 30 June 1849 Pompton, NJ²; d. 3 March 1930 Bloomingdale, Passaic Co., NJ²; buried Mt. Calvary RC Cemetery, Butler, NJ²; m. **Julia Oldham** (Oldman?). She was b. about 1872 Passaic Co., NJ; d. 1 March 1933²

---*children of Joseph Wyble & (2) Mary Elizabeth Storms:*

- **Jacob Wyble** (Wible), b. 5 Jan 1854 Pompton Twp., Passaic Co., NJ²; d. 7 April 1947 Paterson, NJ²; m. **Mary VanAtta**²
- **Anthony Wyble**, b. 1860 Pompton Twp., Passaic Co., NJ²; d. 1 Jan 1870 Pompton Twp., Passaic Co., NJ²
- **Warren Wyble**, b. 3 Sep 1861 Pompton Twp., Passaic Co., NJ²; d. 1 Jan 1870 Pompton Twp., Passaic Co., NJ²
- **Johnny Wyble**, b. 1864 Pompton Twp., Passaic Co., NJ²; d. 1 Jan 1870 Pompton Twp., Passaic Co., NJ²
- **Elizabeth Wyble**, b. about 1865 NJ
- **Ann Wyble**, b. about 1867 NJ
- **Alice Wible**, b. about 1866 NJ; m. **William Huber**²
- **Josephine Wible**, b. about 1868 Pompton Twp., Passaic Co., NJ²
- **Tressee Wible**, b. about 1870 NJ; d. 1897²; m. **Lewis Cook** (Coop?)²
- **Orton Wible**, b. about 1875 NJ
- **Rosanna Wible**, b. about 1876 NJ

---Sources:

[1] Information Aug 1997 from Judith Courter Ullman, 404 Red River Trail #1017, Irving, TX 75063, 214-401-257 <AJULLMAN>, citing Mossel, Ruby, SCRAPBOOK OF BANNER MAGAZINE (Banner of Truth) Extracts, Aug. 1877, Vol 1, p 6, Salt Lake City, Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1984, film # 1404607;

[2] "Wyble Family History" webpage by David W. Wyble, Sr. (accessed Jan 1008) at <<http://wyble.tribalpages.com/tribe/browse?userid=wyble&view=9&rand=304030364>>;

Wyble, Theodore

Theodore Wyble m.
b. about Feb 1854 NJ

Harriet A.
b. about Sep 1854 NJ

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Twp., District 14, enumerated 20 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 172, Family 184 (poss. Oakland area) (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ) -- Wyble, Theodore, Head, b. Feb 1854, age 46, married 29 yrs., Day laborer; [Wyble], Harriet A., Wife, b. Sept 1854, age 45, married 29 yrs., mother of 8 children, 8 children then living; [Wyble], Bertha, Daughter, b. Sept 1884, age 15, Single, Servant; [Wyble], George, son, b. Oct 1887, age 12, at school; [Wyble], Minnie, Daughter, b. June 1890, age 9, at school; [Wyble], Harriet A., Daughter, b. Apr 1892, age 8, at school; [Wyble], James, son, b. June 1898, age 1.

---*children of Theodore Wyble & Harriet A.*

- **Bertha Wyble**, b. about Sep 1884 NJ
- **George Wyble**, b. about Oct 1887 NJ
- **Minnie Wyble**, b. about June 1890 NJ
- **Harriet A. Wyble**, b. April 1892 NJ

• **James Wyble**, b. June 1898 NJ

Wyble, -?-

-?- Wyble

m.

Elizabeth (Lizzie)

b. about June 1857 NJ

b.

d.

d. prob. before June 1900

She was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Twp., District 14, enumerated 16 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 146?, Family 153 (poss. Oakland area) (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ) -- Wyble, Lizzie, Head, b. June 1857, age 43, Widow?, married 6 yrs (crossed out), mother of 4 children, 4 children then living; [Wyble], George, Son, b. Nov 1880, age 19, Single, Day laborer; [Wyble], Albert?, Son, b. Feb 1884, age 16, Single, Day laborer; [Wyble], Clara, Daughter, b. July 1885, age 14; [Wyble], Harrison, Son, b. Sep 1887, age 12.

---children of -?- Wyble & Elizabeth

- **George Wyble**, b. about Nov 1880 NJ
- **Albert Wyble**, b. about Feb 1884 NJ
- **Clara Wyble**, b. about July 1885 NJ
- **Harrison Wyble**, b. about Sep 1887 NJ

Weiss, August

August Weiss

m.

Carrie

They moved from Brooklyn, where he had been a silversmith working in NYC, to Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ about 1903. He wanted to start a chicken farm. He bought property on a dirt lane (which later became Weiss Road).

His brother was Frederick Weiss, who followed him to Upper Saddle River.

---children of August Weiss & Carrie

- **Walter Weiss**
- **Ralph Weiss**
- **Eddie Weiss**
- **Herb Weiss**
- **Bob Weiss**

---Sources: Yeomans, William N., The Lore of Upper Saddle River, 1994, p. 126

Weiss, Charles (Weiss?)

Charles Weis

m.

Elizabeth

In April 1874 Charles Weis was a mechanic.¹

---children of Charles Weis &

- **William Weis**, b. about 1874-75 Pascack, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 17 Feb 1877 Pascack, Bergen Co., NJ, age 2, of inflammation of lungs.¹
- **Son Weis**, b. 21 April 1874 Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ¹
- **Charley Weis**, b. 11 July 1876 West Pascack, Bergen County, NJ¹

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR;

Weiss, Frederick H.

Frederick Weiss

m.

Frederick Weiss, brother of August Weiss, moved to Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ in the early 1900s. He served as Mayor of Upper Saddle River from 1924-1931.

---children of Frederick H. Weiss &

- **Sarah Weiss**, m. **Henry N. Thurston**.

---Sources: Yeomans, William N., The Lore of Upper Saddle River, 1994, p. 126

Welber, Henry

Henry Welber

m.

Elisabeth

---children of Henry Welber & Elisabeth

- **Laura Welber**, b. 24 March 1814; bp. 24 July 1814 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

Welch, Welsh, Wels See separate file: Wels, Welch

Welert See Willet, Thomas

Weller, Benjamin

Benjamin Weller m. 26 May 1804 **Jane Dickey** (Jean)
 son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of

---children of Benjamin Weller & Jane/Jean Dickey:

- **Jean Weller**, b. 28 Feb 1805; bp. 7 April 1805 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992);

Weller, William

William Weller m. **Mary Ann Skinner**

---children of William Weller & Mary Ann Skinner:

- **George Weller**, b. 22 Oct 1832; bp. 2 Feb 1833 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>

Welsh See separate file: Wels, Welch

Wemp, Wimp

Wemp, Barent Jansz (Wimp)

Barent Jansz Wemp m. **Folkje Symensz**

---children of Barent Jansz Wemp &

- (prob) **Johannes Barentsz Wimp**, bp. 24 Aug 1684 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Sweer Teunisz, Janneke Martens) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Meindert Barentsz Wimp**, bp. 24 Aug 1691 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Wendell, Caatje Sanders)
- **Engeltje Barents Wimp**, bp. 29 Oct 1693 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Peek, Maratje Mingal)
- Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Information online Jan 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from "John Van Buskirk" <jvanbus1@twcny.rr.com>

Wemp, Jan Barentse (aka Poest)

Jan Barentse Wemp m. **Mary Mynderts**
 d. prob before 1679 d.

On 15/25 May 1668 Harme Vedder and Pr. Van Waggelen contracted to buy the farm originally of Jan Berentse Wemp alias Poest, in Lubberde's Land on the Poesten Kill in Rensselaerswyck (now part of Troy). In 1675 Wemp's son Myndert sued Pieter for the fourth payment, The deed fo this farm, "where the aforesaud Pr. van Waggelen now dwells," was finally recorded 6 May 1679, the seller being Sweer Teunissen van Velsen, who married Wemp's widow, Mary Mynderts.

Mary Mynderts m. (2) **Sweer Teunissen Van Velsen**.

---Sources: Barth, Barbara, "Those Easy-Going Van Woggelums Again" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1999, Vol. 130, No. 1, p. 25

Wimp, Jan

Jan Wimp m. (1) **Catelyntje Schermerhoorn**
 son of dau. of
 m. (2) 4 Nov 1709 **Ariaantje Swits**
 Albany Ref Ch dau. of
 (with Banns)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Wimp, Jan (Wimph)

Jan Wimp m. 30 Nov 1718 **Helena Van Tricht**
 son of Albany Ref Ch dau. of
 (with License)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Wemp, Myndert

Myndert Wemp m. **Dievertje Everts Wendell**
 son of dau. of Evert Jansen Wendell &
 Susanna DuTrieux
 b. 1653
 d. 10 April 1724 (Bible)

Dievertje Everts Wendell m. (2) 21 June 1691 Albany Ref Ch, **Johannes Sanders Glen**, widower of Annatje Peck.

---children of Myndert Wemp & Dievertje Everts Wendell:

- **Ephraim Wemp**, d. 2 Sep 1709 (Bible; as Ephraim Wenck)
- **Susanna Wemp**, d. 12 Jan 1712 (Bible; as Susannae Wenck)

---Sources: Genealogical Records; Manuscript Entries of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Taken from Family Bibles, at Ancestry.com

Wimp, Meindert (Wimph)

Meindert Wimp
son of

m. 29 June 1718
Albany Ref Ch
(with License)

Alida De Wandelaar
dau. of

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Unplaced Wemp Women:

Anna Wemp, m. (1) **Sander Glenn**; m. (2) 15 April 1696 Albany Ref Ch, **Abram Groot**

Wendelinger See Wintelinger

Wendell See separate file: Wendell, Wandell

Wendover See separate file: Wendover

Wenk, Gustave

Gustave Wenk
b.
d.
buried

m.

Eliza Rhodes
b. 10 July 1809
d. 13 Sep 1893
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

Wennen See separate file: Winne

Wentzel/Wentsel See Van Zant, Adam See also Wetzel

Werleman, Paulus (Poulus)

Paulus Werleman

m.

Aletta Rutting

---*children of Paulus Werleman & Aletta Rutting:*

- **Andries Willem Werleman**, bp. 6 June 1769 Curacao (wit: Anna Peers and Willem Herring, married couple)
- **Anna Poulina Werleman**, bp. 6 May 1772 Curacao (wit: Pieter van Gordum and Benjamina Herring wife Hk. Twwpken)

---Sources: Information Feb 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com> citing Christel Monsanto <monsanto@interneeds.net>

Wesley, Garret

Garret Wesley

m.

Catharine

---*children of Garret Wesley & Catharine*

- **Guistica Wesley**, b. 4 June 1848; bp. 23 July 1848 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

Wesley, John H.

John H. Wesley

m. 13 July 1825

Nancy Kent

son of

Stone House Plains Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch (now Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ), Marriages, Baptisms, Tombstone Inscriptions, Online at:
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqleman/stone.html>

Wessels See separate file: Wessels

West, George Phillip

George Phillip West

m.

Anna Elizabeth

b. about 1804

b. about 1817

d. 13 Nov 1887 age 83.1.1

d. 22 July 1868 age 51.3.8

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---*children of George Phillip West & Anna Elizabeth*

- (prob) **Henry West**, b. 30 Aug 1834; d. 19 Sep 1889 age 53.0.29; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **Lydia Clark**. She was b. 5 Sep 1837; d. 24 April 1904; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

- * (prob) **William West**, b. 1836; d. 1880; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ
 • (prob) **Mary L. West**, b. 1850; d. 1922; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **Barney Reed**. He was b. 1836; d. 1881; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 58

West, John

John West m. **Anne**
 d. before 9 March 1693/4 d.

Whereas John West lately died intestate, Letters of administration are granted to Robert Wharton and his wife Anne, late widow of said John West, March 9, 1693/4.

Anne, widow of John West, m. (2) **Robert Wharton**.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, p. 235 (estate of John West)

West, John

John West m. **Elizabeth Vanderhoff**
 son of dau. of Lawrence Vanderhoff & Agnietje Van Allen
 bp. 11 Oct 1752 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---children of John West & Elizabeth Vanderhoff:

- **Abigael West**, bp. 16 April 1775 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Louwrens Van der Hoev, Agnes Allen, z.h.v.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

West, John H.

John H. West m. 25 May 1884 **Carrie W. Rumsey**
 son of Paramus Ref Ch dau. of

At the time of their marriage he was of Pascack; she was of Westwood. Witnesses to their marriage were Mary J. King and Emeline Van Deventer.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Westbrook, Anthony

Anthony Westbrook m. **Aaltje Van Etten**
 son of dau. of Jan Jacobusen Van Etten & Jannetje Roosa
 bp. 11 Nov 1694 Kingston Ref Ch

bp.

In his will, dated 26 June 1755 "Manissink," Sussex Co., NJ, Anthony Westbrook, yeoman, mentioned Wife, Aeltie. Children--Johannis, Jacob, Saloman, Gideon, Anthony, Jennetie (wife of Simon Westvael), Magdalin, (wife of Abraham Shimer), and Maria (wife of Daniel Westvael). Real and personal estate. Executors--sons Johannes and Jacob. Witnesses--Jane Keater, Cornelis Westbrook, William Ennes. Proved Feb. 24, 1759. Lib. G, p. 34. 1760, Nov. 6. Inventory of goods, left out of the appraisement, made by Capt. Johannis Westbrook, £20.12, incl. a book, "Ye Young Man's Companion," 2s.; made by Joseph Westbrook and William Ennes.

---children of Anthony Westbrook & Aaltje Van Etten:

- **Johannes Westbrook**
- **Jannetjen Westbrook**, bp. 10 Jan 1720
- **Jacob Westbrook**, bp. 1 July 1722
- **Lena Westbrook**, bp. 15 Oct 1727
- **Gideon Westbrook**, bp. 4 July 1733
- **Antonie Westbrook**, bp. 19 May 1736

---Sources: Information online Sep 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from jean butcher <sealover2@juno.com>citing "The Van Etten Family of America From 1658 to 1969," by Leslie J. Van Etten, 1969; Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (will of Anthony Westbrook)

Westbroek, Anthony

Anthony Westbroek m. **Susannah**

Anthony Westbroek of Montagu Township, Sussex Co., NJ, d. before 26 Sep 1760, on which date, Int. Inventory of the personal estate of, £96.10.10., incl 8 Dutch books, 3s.6d., a large Dutch bible, £2.5., a lookingglass, a negro man £15., made by Jacob Westbroek and William Ennes. 1760, Nov. 6. Bond of widow, Susannah Westbroek, as Adm'x; Abraham van Aken fellowbondsmen, both of Sussex Co.

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (estate of Anthony Westbroek)

Westbrook, Derck

Derck Westbrook m. 25 Aug 1695 **Catharine Oosterhout**
 son of Jonathan Westbrook & Kingston Ref Ch dau. of

In the Kingston Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Dirick Westbroeck, j.m., and Catharina Oosterhout, j.d., both resid. here [in Kingston].

---children of Derck Westbrook & Catharine Oosterhout:

- **Oorsseltje Westbrook**, bp. 7 March 1697
- **Adriaantje Westbrook**, bp. 12 June 1698
- **Antoni Westbrook**, bp. 22 Oct 1699
- **Jan Westbrook**, bp. 8 Dec 1700
- **Annetje Westbrook**, bp. 11 Oct 1702
- **Pieter Westbrook**, bp. 15 April 1705
- **Jonathan Westbrook**, bp. 1 July 1711; m. 24 July 1748 **Jannetje Vandermerken**, dau. of Frederick Vandermerken & Geertje Task.
- **Lena Westbrook**, bp. 19 April 1713
- **Catrina Westbrook**, bp. 12 June 1715
- **Maria Westbrook**, bp. 5 Jan 1718

---Sources: Mott, Hopper Striker, "The Ancestors and Descendants of the Rev. John Frelinghuysen Jackson, with Some Notes on the Beldens, Westbrooks, and Goulds" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1906 (Vol. XXXVII, No. 2), p. 81; Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston*..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Westbrook, Dirck

Dirck Westbrook
son of

m.

Janeke Van Keuren

dau. of Dirck Van Keuren &
Maritie Ten Eyck

Janeke was mentioned in her father's 1742 will.

In his will, dated 12 Sep 1755 Namenock, Wallpeck Township, Sussex Co., NJ, Dirk Westbroeck, yeoman, mentioned Wife, Janneke. Children--Joseph, Abraham, Johannes, Terck van Keuren, Marya (wife of Johannes C. Westbroeck), Sarah (wife of Jacob Gunsalis), Elizabeth and Lidea. Land in New Jersey and in New York. Personal property. Executors--the four sons. Witnesses--Cornelis Westbroeck, Philipp Windematt (Wintermute), William Ennes. Proved Dec. 8, 1757. Lib. F, p. 475.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, pages 371 & 372 (will of Dirck Van Keuren); *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (will of Dirk Westbroeck)

Westbrook, Johannes Antonisz

Johannes Antonisz Westbrook
son of Antoni Janse Westbrook &
Orseltje Dircks
b. Albany, NY
bp. 3 Oct 1662 Albany Ref Ch

m. 1687
Kingston Ref Ch
(Banns 12 May 1687
Kingston Ref Ch

Magdalena Janse Decker

dau. of Jan Brouersen Decker &
(1) Heyletje Jacobs
b. Kingston, Ulster Co., NY
bp. 3 Oct 1666 Kingston Ref Ch

In the Kingston Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Johannes Westbroeck, born in Albany, and resid. here in Kingstoun, and Magdalena Dekker, born and resid. in Kingstoun. No day or month of marriage given in record.

In his will, he wrote: (Dutch.) In den namen des Heeren, Amen. This 20th day of January, 1725. I, Johanes Westbrook, of Knightsfield, in Ulster County, being sick in body. My wife Magdalena is to have the use of my estate during her life. I leave to my youngest son, Dirck, a gold piece. To my eldest son, Anthony, 3 shillings for his right as first born. All the rest of my estate I leave to my children, Anthony, Johanes, Cornelius, Dirck, Sarah, wife of Cornelius Van Aken, and Antie, wife of Jacob Van Eten. I make my wife and my sons, Anthony and Johanes, executors. Witnesses, Jacob Rutsen, Jr., Nicholas Roosa, Jan Hardenberg, William Nottingham. Proved, April 10, 1727.

---children of Johannes Antonisz Westbrook & Magdalena Janse Decker:

- **Osseltje Wesbroeck**, bp. 6 Nov 1687 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Marietje Rutsen, Derick Wesbroeck)
- **Heytje Wesbrook**, bp. 25 May 1690 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: The Father, Cornelia Jansen, Broer Jansen)
- **Anthoni Westbrook**, bp. 17 April 1692 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Rutsen, Marietje Ten Broek); m. **Aaltje Van Etten**.
- **Johanes Westbrook**
- **Cornelius Westbrook**
- **Sarah Westbrook**, m. **Cornelius Van Aken**
- **Antie Westbrook**, m. **Jacob Van Eten**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, pages 382 & 383; Information online Sep 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from RV4cats@aol.com; Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston*..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Westbroek, Gideon

Gideon Westbroek

m.

Jane

Gideon Westbroek, miller, of Montagu Township, Sussex Co., NJ, d. before 12 Nov 1759, on which date Inventory, £126.2.11., incl. 2 Dutch Testaments, 4s.; a "bay natural paising hipshot mair" 19s.; outstanding debts, £14.15.10; made by Abraham Shimer and William Ennes. 1759, Nov. 19. Bond of widow, Jane Wasbrook (Westbroek) as Adm'x; Jacob Westbroek fellowbondsmen, both of Mountagu. Lib. 10, p. 110.

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (estate of Gideon Westbroek)

Westbrook, Johannes

<p>Johannes Westbrook son of Anthony Westbrook & Aaltje Van Etten bp. 24 Feb 1717 Kingston Ref Ch <u>---children of Johannes Westbrook & Magdalena/Lena Westbrook</u>: (10 ch bp. Macheckemack Ref Ch Oct 1738-Nov 1759) ---Sources: Information online Sep 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from RV4cats@aol.com</p>	<p>m. (banns: 5 March 1738 Machackemack Ref Ch, Orange Co., NY)</p>	<p>Magdalena Westbrook (Lena) dau. of Johannes Westbrook Jr. & Tantje/Antjen Roosa bp. 29 Jan 1715/6 Kingston Ref Ch</p>
---	---	---

Westbrook, Jonathan

Jonathan Westbrook

m.

Jannetie

He had been an officer in Oliver Cromwell's army. Jonathan Westbrook came to America about 1660.

In his will, he wrote: I, Jonathan Wesbrook, of Rochester, in Ulster County, being very sick, this 9 of February, 1759. All just debts to be paid. I leave to my wife Janettie the use of all my estate as the same is now in my possession, during her life, "to bring up my children in a Christian-like manner, and cause them to be taught in the art of wreading, writing, and Arithmetick, as my wife and executors shall think fit." If my wife come to marry another husband before my son is of age, and is willing to remain on my estate for the better educating and bringing up my children she may do so. If she is not willing, then my executors are to lease the same for the benefit of my children. I leave to my son Derrick, as eldest son, the choice of my horses. After the death of my wife I leave to my sons, Derrick, Fredrick, and Jonathan, all my real and personal estate, and they are to pay to my executors ú600, and I bequeath the same to my daughters Helena and Anattie. And whereas there is a certain tract of land granted by the Trustees of Rochester to Captain Cornelius Hoornbeck and he conveyed 1/2 to me, and other parts to several other persons, and is not divided. My executors are to appoint one of them to make division with the other Proprietors, and if any of my children shall dispute the same they shall be debarred from all claim. I make my wife Janettie, and my brother-in-law, Fredrick Vandemerken, and my cousins, Benjamin Hoornbeck, Jacob Hoornbeck, and Hendricus Hoornbeck, executors. Witnesses, Jacob De Witt, Jr., Philip Suart, Jacobus Wynkoop. Proved, February 14, 1761, before Jacobus Bruyn, Surrogate.

---children of Jonathan Westbrook

- **Derck Westbrook**, m. **Catharina Oosterhout**
- **Frederick Westbrook**
- **Jonathan Westbrook**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VI 1760-1766, pages 51 & 52 (will of Jonathan Westbrook); Mott, Hopper Striker, "The Ancestors and Descendants of the Rev. John Frelinghuysen Jackson, with Some Notes on the Beldens, Westbrooks, and Goulds" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1906 (Vol. XXXVII, No. 2), p. 81

Westbroek, Solomon

Solomon Westbroek

m.

Esther

In his will, dated 4 Jan 1755 Matshepeconck, Sussex Co., NJ, Solomon Westbroek, miller, mentioned Wife, Esther, to be "master and ruler" of all real and personal estate. Children--Luwis and Altie (under age). Eight acres of woodland, bought of Cornelius Brinck. Executors--father, Anthony Westbroek, and brother, Gideon Westbroek, both of said Co. Witnesses--Cornelius Brinck, Jr., Jacob Westbroeck, William Ennes. Proved Feb. 24, 1759. Lib. G, p. 36. 1759, Feb. 24. Bond of Johannis Westbroek, brother of Salomon, as Adm'r with the will annexed, the Executors named and the widow being dead. Fellow-bondsman, Jacob Westbroek, both of Sussex Co. 1759, Apr. 24. Inventory, two grist mills, with houses, barns, orchard and lot, and another lot of 8 acres on the stream, £400; personal, £109.3.7 1/2, incl. 2 Dutch Testaments, 7s.; bonds and notes, £70.0.9 1/2; made by Johnnis Westvael and William Ennes.

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (will of Solomon Westbroek)

Westercamp, Hendrick Janszen

Hendrick Westercamp

m.

Femmetie Alberts

d. before 30 Sep 1654

d.

Hendrick Jansen Westercamp and his wife Femmetje Albertse immigrated to the Dutch colony of New Netherland in the 1600s and settled at what is now Albany, N.Y.⁴

March 15, 1642, will of Barent Dircksen van Norden and his wife: "· appeared Barent Dircksen from Norden* [and Lysbet] Dirckx, his lawful wife, residing [here] on the island of Manhatans in New Nether[land] · [24] do hereby make and conclude, their testament and disposition of last will · And whereas the institution of heirs is the foundation of all wills, without which no will can exist, he, the testator, declares and nominates Femmetje Alberts, his niece, [25] at present the wife of Hendrick Westercamp, to receive after his, the testator's, death, out of the estate left behind, the sum of two hundred Carolus guilders, after the payment of which neither she nor any other of his, the testator's, blood relations shall have any further claim, all other property which he, the testator, shall leave behind [being bequeathed] to [the aforesaid] Lysbet [Dircks]." [Footnote: "Norden, in East Friesland."] Pages 23-26.²

Aug. 16, 1642, declaration of Jacob Jansen and others respecting stolen money: "Femmetjen Alberts, wife of Hendric Westercamp, at present in a state of pregnancy, at the request of Jacob Roy, gunner, attests, declares and testifies, in place and with promise of an oath if necessary, that it is true that she, Femmetjen Alberts, saw that Hans Nicols, while sitting in his house, before the arrival of the ship De Houttuyn, had in his hand a little lock and exhibiting a certain piece of bent iron said: "I can easily open this little lock with it," whereupon he opened the lock, with these words, that he could open other locks with it also. All of which she declares to be true. Done the 16th of August Ao. 1642, New Netherland. This is the X mark of Femmitje Alberts Acknowledged before me, Cor. V. Tienh., Secretary" Page 63.²

May 9, 1643, declaration of Jacob Jacobsen Roy as to his debts: "- To Hendrick Westercamp, two hundred guilders · He declares that he owes the above and does not know of anything more. This 9th of May Ao. 1643, in the house of Jacob Roy, on the island of Manhattan, and in the presence of the undersigned witnesses." Page 126.²

May 19, 1643, will of Jacob Jacobsen Roy, gunner: "[Ja]cob Jacobsen Roy, gunner, laying sick in bed at the house of Hendric Westercamp, baker ·" Pages 130-131.²

Aug. 26, 1651, power of attorney from Femmetje Albers to David Provoost to sue for a debt due her by Harmen Smeman: "Femmetie Alberts, wife of Hendrick Westercamp, appeared at the secretary's office and appointed Mr. Davidt Provoost to demand in her name and as if she were present before the court of New Netherland by way of legal proceedings or other [294] proper and legitimate means from Harmen Smeman who married the widow of Barent Dircksen from Norden the sum of two hundred guilders left and bequeathed to her, the principal, by will, as appears by the will dated the 25th of March 1642,* in the custody of the secretary according to the Register, and afterwards confirmed by his death; the principal promising that she will hold and cause to be held as valid whatever shall be done and performed in the matter aforesaid by Davidt Provoost. Thus done and executed this 26th of August Ao. 1651, in New Amsterdam in New Netherland. This is the X mark of Femmti Albertsen aforesaid, made by herself" [Footnote: "See Will of Barent Dircksen and his wife, dated March 15, 1642, in N.Y. Col. Mss, 2:13b.] Pages 293-294.³

31 March 1653, Femmetie Alberts, wife of Hendrick Westercamp, baker, came from Fort Orange, to court in New Amsterdam, to state that Poulus Schrick has had her arrested for a debt of 12 beavers, for which she has offered security, but which he would not accept.¹

Hendrick Westercamp was a sponsor, NYC Ref Ch, of Laurens, son of Hans Nicolaeszen, baptized July 13, 1642. Other sponsors were Jeurgie Roelofszen-Sergt., Geferit(?) Webber-molenaer, Hans Frederickszen-soldier, Jans Laurenszen-Backer, Christina Vynen, Engel Mans, Engel Jans.

Hendrick Westercamp backer, was a sponsor of NYC Ref Ch, of Tietje, daughter of Jan Dircksen, Van Bremen, baptized Feb. 28, 1644. Other sponsors were Harmen Arentszen, Claes Cooren, Annetje Gerrits.

Hendrick Westercamp Backer was a sponsor, NYC Ref Ch, of Evert, son of Hendrick Van Dusenburgh, baptized May 16, 1644. Other sponsors were Abraham Pieterszen Molenaer, Tryntie Abrahams.

Hendrick Westercamp and Femmetje Alberts were sponsors, NYC Ref Ch, of Geertie and Grietie, twin daughters of Cornelis Theuniszen, baptized Dec. 26, 1647. Other sponsors were Jan Evertszen Bout, Joost Theuniszen, Grietie Harmens.

Sept. 30, 1654: "Andryes Herpertsen, plaintiff, against Femmetgen Westerkamp, widow of Hendrick Jansz Westerkamp, deceased, defendant. The plaintiff demands that the defendant's daughter serve out and fulfill her term of service according to her promise and contract. The defendant requests [permission] to take away her daughter in accordance with promise which she made her deceased husband on his deathbed, unless the plaintiff's contract be held valid. The court, having heard the statements and arguments on both sides, order that the promise made by the defendant to her deceased husband on his deathbed shall be carried out, on condition that the defendant's daughter shall remain five weeks longer with the plaintiff, in order that he may in that time look out for another servant." Vol. 1, page 182.⁶

"On this the 17th day of January, 1655, appeared before me Joannes Dyckman in the service of, etc., the virtuous (eerbaar) Femmetje Albertse widow of the late Hendrick Janse Westerkamp, and declared that she had sold to the Honorable Jan Thomase [Mingael], Pieter Hertgerts and Volckert Janse [Douw], a certain corner (hoeck) of her lot lying in Beverwyck, in length five rods and six feet and in breadth six rods and eight feet just as it lies there, for which the seller shall receive in cash the sum of three hundred guilders, to be paid in beavers or hard grain, at the choice of the buyer, whereupon, she, the seller, of the aforesaid lot, (as well in its length as in its breadth), promises a full release of the same to them and their heirs forever. In acknowledgement of the truth this is signed with their own hand, in Fort Orange, on the date aforesaid. The mark set by Femmetje Albertse X with her own hand. As buyers, Jan Thomas. Pieter. Hertgerts. As witnesses, Pieter Ryverdingh. Which I attest, Joannes Dyckman." Vol. 3, page 218-219. Brackets and parentheses are in original.⁵

July 4, 1656: "There was submitted and presented a certain memorial of the honorable consistory of the village of Beverwyck, stating and setting forth that one Michiel Antonisz from Uytrecht, owing to a certain mistaken and untruthful report of a certain neighbor, who had lived in one and the same street next to one Grietge Jacobs, the aforesaid Michiel's first wife, that she, meaning instead of the wife, the mother, was dead and buried, had thereupon, mistaking the one for the other, married for the second time one Femmetge Aelberts, residing in Katskil; that since that time the first wife, the aforesaid Grietge Jacobs from Amsterdam, had also arrived here and revealed herself, whereupon the aforesaid Femmetge had declared that she wished no longer to live with the aforesaid Michiel Anthonisz, being of opinion that the said Grietge Jacobs, having the oldest papers, should have the priority and continue her marriage with the aforesaid Michiel Anthonisz, her own and lawful husband; that the same for the reasons aforesaid was also requested by the aforesaid Grietge Jacobs; furthermore, that the aforesaid case, being not only of ecclesiastical but also of a political nature, is referred to the christian authorities to request their approval, the aforesaid consistory requesting finally that the instance of the said Femmetge Aelbrechts she be granted letters of divorce. "The commissary and magistrates, having examined the aforesaid memorial and the request made therein and having summoned the said Michiel Anthonisz and Grietgen Jacobs to appear before them and confronted them with each other and heard their respective prayers and requests, have after mature deliberation considered, first, that the aforesaid case was contrary neither to the laws of God nor of man, the more so as the aforesaid Michiel Anthonisz had for nine years been out of the country and for a period of more than five successive years had heard or received no word or sign from the aforesaid Grietge Jacobs; also, that all marriages by mistake are ipso jure null and void, and finally, that the aforesaid Femmetge Aelberts has renounced her aforesaid matrimonial rights and relinquish them in favor of the aforesaid parties who were first joined in marriage. They therefore approve the aforesaid memorial and ordain, order and consent that the said Michiel Anthonisz and Grietge Jacobs shall be and remain husband and wife and the bonds of marriage between them are not dissolved by the second marriage with the aforesaid Femmetge, declaring the said Femmetge freed therefrom, restoring her to her former liberty and granting her the right at all times to marry again, where and whomsoever she pleases, without interference or objection by any one." Vol. 1, pages 282-283. [Only two items in the Beverwyck court records refer to a Femmetge

Aelberts or Femmetien Albertsen, who was linked with Katskil. The other appears on Vol. 2, page 27. Both items are indexed along with the others concerning Femmetjen Alberts, widow of Hendrick Jansen Westercamp. No other woman the with first name Femmetien – of any spelling – appears in the records.⁶

---children of Hendrick Westercamp & Femmetje Alberts:

- **Margariet Westercamp**, bp Oct. 19, 1642 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jillis Pieterszen; Mr. Timmer, master carpenter; Philip Gerritszen; Engel Mans; Tryntie Pieters) (father was Hendrick Westercamp Backer); m. (poss, although a note in the bp records of Kingston Ref Ch for the 1 Oct 1662 baptism of Pieter, son of Pieter Jacobsen “miller here” & Grietjen Hendricks Westercamp, has a footnote that “This child was probably illegitimate” to which someone has added, handwritten “no”) (1) before Oct 1662, **Pieter Jacobsen**; m. (2) 23 March 1664 Kingston Ref Ch, **Jan Gerretsen [Decker]** of Heerden.

---child of Hillebrant -?- & Femmetje Alberts:

- **Pieter Hillebrants**, m. about 20 March 1665 Ulster Co., NY, **Aeltje Wygerts**, widow of **Lubbert Jansen & Albert Gysberts [Van Garden]**

---Sources:

- [1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., *Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674*, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. I -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, 1653-1655, p. 78;
- [2] "New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch; Volume II, Register of the Provincial Secretary, 1642-1647," translated and annotated by Arnold J.F. Van Laer, edited by Kenneth Scott and Kenn Stryker-Rodda, 1974;
- [3] "New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch; Volume III, Register of the Provincial Secretary, 1648-1660," translated and annotated by Arnold J.F. Van Laer, edited by Kenneth Scott and Kenn Stryker-Rodda, 1974;
- [4] Westercamp Home Page online at <<http://mysite.verizon.net/bowers.clan/id79.html>>;
- [5] "Collections on the History of Albany From Its Discovery to the Present Time," published by J. Munsell, Albany, N.Y., 1865;
- [6] "Minutes of the Court of Fort Orange and Beverwyck," translated and edited by A.J.F. Van Laer, 1920-1923;

Westerhout, Jacob Johnson

Jacob Johnson Westerhout m. -?-
son of Jan Jansen Van Westerhout (den Hagenaar) &

He was likely the brother of Christina Westerhout (who m. Frederick Harmans Schuurman), Jeremias Westerhout. and Sophia Westerhout (who married Simon Jansen Romeyn), probable step-children of Jan Jansen Westerhout who came to the New World in 1658.

He was mentioned in the 29 Dec 1715 will of his sister Sophia Janse Westerhout Romeyn, widow of Simon Jansen Romeyn.

In his will, he wrote: February 17, 1723. I, Jacob Johnson Westerhout, of the Borough town of Westchester, cordwainer. I leave to my grand-daughter, Mary Johnson Westerhout, daughter of my son, Jacob Johnson Westerhout, deceased, all my houses, lands, and tenements in Westchester, and all my £25 right in the undivided lands in Westchester. The same are to be put out for her benefit till she is 18, and then she is to be put in possession. I leave to my daughter Sarah, wife of Mr. Garrett, of Weathersfield, Connecticut, 1/2 of my lands in Glastonbury, Conn. To my daughter Anne, wife of Stephen Buck, of Weathersfield, Conn., the other 1/2 of said lands. I appoint Nathaniel Underhill and William Forster, executors. Witnesses, Israel Honeywell, James Cromwell, Edward Buckbee. Proved, December 19, 1732.

---children of Jacob Johnson Westerhout

- **Jacob Johnson Westerhout**, m. -?-
- **Sarah Westerhout**, m. -?- **Garrett**
- **Anne Westerhout**, m. **Stephen Buck**

---Sources: Information online Aug 1999 from <WayneLII@aol.com> citing Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of New York Wills*, Vol III 1730-1744, page 88; Information online Aug 1999 from Lorine McGinnis Schulze <schulze@bconnex.net>

Westerhout, Jacob Johnson

Jacob Johnson Westerhout m. -?-
d. before 19 Dec 1732 d.

In his will, Jacob Johnson Westerhout, of Westchester, cordwainer, mentioned granddaughter Mary, dau. of his son Jacob J. Westerhout, deceased, all houses and lands when 18. Mentioned daughter Sara, wife of Wm. Gowatt, and Anne, wife of Stephen Bush. Dated 17 July 1723; probated 19 Dec 1732.

---children of Jacob Johnson Westerhout

- **Jacob J. Westerhout**
- **Sara Westerhout**, m. **William Gowatt**
- **Anne Westerhout**, m. **Stephen Bush**.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Early Wills of Westchester County, New York from 1664 to 1784....with Genealogical and Historical Notes*, 1898, p. 61

Westerhout, Jeremias Jansen (Jeremias Janszen Hagenaar)

Jeremias Jansen Westerhout m. 16 Aug 1664
son of Jan Jansen Van Westerhout (den Hagenaar) & NYC Ref Ch

Cathalyntje Joris Rapelje (Catharyn)

dau. of Joris Rapelje &
Catalyntje Trico

bp.
d. before 14 Oct 1702

bp. 29 March 1641 NYC Ref Ch
d. before 14 Oct 1702

In the marriage record they were: "Jeremias Janszen, Van Westerhouit j.m. Uyt de Hage, en Cathryn Joris, j.d. Van N. Amsterdam."

Apparently they had no children.

He immigrated in 1663 on *De Rooseboom*, but this may have been a second voyage because he is documented as witness-

ing the baptism 9 April 1662 NYC Ref Ch, of Lysbeth the daughter of his sister Christina Jans and her husband, Frederick Harmanse Schuermans. Jeremias may have returned to the Netherlands to deal with his deceased father's estate, or he may have taken his younger siblings back to be cared for by relatives.

He is on the 1664 Oath of Allegiance list as "Jeremias Janssen Hagener" (Doc. Rel. to Col. Hist. of NY vol III p. 75). He is on the 1665 tax list as "Jeremias Janzen Hagenaar" living on High Street. (Fernow, The Records of New Amsterdam... vol V p 222). He is on the 1674 Tax List as "Jer. Jansen Hagenaar" (D. T. Valentine, Manual..., 1866). In Feb 1674 Jeremias bought a lot on Pearl St. (#8 Block G Castello plan) from Cathalya, widow of Joris Rapelye. [IMI 2:273] He is on the 1695-1698 tax lists as (among other names) "Jeremiah Janse Hagenaar".

Selyn's list of NYC Ref church members for 1686 (1916 Holland Soc. Year Book) shows: #317 Jeremias Janszen and wife Catharina Rappailje living on Bridge Street. The tax lists for about 1695 show a "Jeremiah Janse Hagenaar" living in the South Ward (which is where Bridge Street is). He seems to have dropped the Van Westerhout name.

In his will, he wrote: I, Jeremias Westerhout, considering the mortality of all men." I leave to my wife Cathalina Rapelye, all my estate during her life, and after her death one half is to go to my relations, and one half to her relations. Makes his wife executor. "This I declare to be my last will and testament, made with my perfect knowledge and well premeditated." Dated December 28, 1694. Witnesses, Jacobus Ver Planck, Guysbert Van Inburgh, P. DeLanoy. Proved before John Bridges, October 14, 1702.

Inventory of the estate of Jeremias Westerhaut, taken by Guysbert Van Imburgh, Nicholas Rosevelt, and John Jansen. 1 house and ground within the city, £300; 8 pieces of Arabian gold, £4, 16s; 10 gold rings, weight 1 ounce, 2 pennyweights, £5, 10s; 2 gold ear rings, enameled, £1, 10; cash, £51, 16; In wrought plate, 70 ounces, 7 pennyweight, £24, 12s. Total amount, £559. This Inventory was exhibited by Nicholas Rosevelt, Garritt Van Imburgh, and Jan Jansen as a true and just account of the goods and chattels of Jeremias Westerhaut deceased, March 6, 1702/3.

His wife had died before him, and his brother, Jacob Westerhout, and her brother, Jeronimus Rapelye, were appointed administrators, October 14, 1702.

---Sources: Information online Aug 1999 from Lorine McGinnis Schulze <lschulze@bconnex.net>; Information online Aug 1999 from Howard Swain <hswain@ix.netcom.com>; Information online Aug 1999 from <WayneLII@aol.com> citing Peltreure, William S., *Abstracts of New York Wills*, Vol I 1665-1707, page 341 (will of Jeremias Westerhout); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society);

Westerhout, Jan Janszen (den Hagenaar)

Jan Janszen Westerhout den Hagenaar m. -?-
d. 22 Nov 1660 (drowned in East River) d.

Court Minutes of New Amsterdam for 29 March 1656 - At issue is a dispute over some timber and "The Court refer parties to two arbitrators, carpenters; to wit, Jan Jansen Hagenaar and Cristyn Barentsen to examine the matter..." [RNA II:72]

In 29 March 1657 Administrative Minutes: "Jan Jansen Hagenaar has his account for wood cutting and other labour done for the City delivered into Court; but as he is not present and the treasury is not well furnished, it is postponed." [RNA VII:148]. List of 17 Apr 1657 Jan Jansen Hagenaar, carpenter appears on the list of burghers Who swear to Oath "drawn up by the Right Honorable Director General and Council" [swearing allegiance to the Netherland and "the Lord Directors of the Privileged West Inda Company."

The ship's passenger list (from the "Yearbook of the Holland Society of New York" (1902) for the "Gilded Beaver" 17 May 1658: " Jan Jansen, house carpenter, and five children, 11, 12, 13, 17, and 21 years old, Maria, Magdalena, Ariaen Jansen, Sophia and Christina." A note says, " I agree to pay (the passage money) except for one daughter of my wife who will pay herself. Jan Jansen" Jan Jansen must have made an earlier voyage, as he appears in records as early as 1656, and perhaps he brought his older sons, Jeremias and Jacob, with him then. In the 1656 voyage, perhaps he was bringing his younger children.

On 27 June, 1659 he bought lot #4 in block R of the Costello plan map. [IMI 2:344 & 410] Stokes says Jan lived in Breuckelen and that this building was a carpenter shop, not his dwelling. He continued his carpentry work for the city: "This date 3d Novembr. 1660, the Burgomasters of this City have agreed with Jan Jansen Hagenaar and his son Jeremias for the making of four rods of pier to the pier at the Weighscales for the sum of two hundred and twenty five guilders in seawant and a half barrel of beer in addition." [RNA VII:262]

Jan Jansen Hagenaar drowned on 22 Nov 1660. On the next day the orphanmasters appointed Sieur Isaack Greveraataand Hendrick Hendricksen Obe as administrators of his estate. And on the 26th, Jeremias Janzen is ordered "to make an inventory of the property, left by his father, Jan Jansen Hagenaar" within 3 days.

Orphanmaster's Court: "Jan Jansz Hagenaar was drowned on Nov. 22, 1660 in the East River." [HSYB 1900 p. 120] On 26 Nov 1660: "Jeremias Janzen is authorized to inventory the estate of his father, Jan Jans Hagenaar." [HSYB 1900 p. 120]

7 Jan 1661 (NS): "Jeremias Janzen is hereby ordered by the Burgomasters of this City to proceed with the making and completing the undertaken Pier, and to adjoin one to himself in the place of his decd. father." [RNA VII:263]

Fredrick Harmensen, residing at Gweghkonq, owes Adriaen van Laer 217 guilders "on account of divers goods received". Furthermore, Frederick promises to pay Adriaen "from moneys to be received by him, the appearer, for his share out of the sale of a certain house of the deceased Jan Janse Hagenaar, the appearer's late father-in-law" which was on the Marckvelt Steegh.

Orphanmasters Court: "April 14, 1661. Jeremias Jansen Hagenaar testifies that he is 22 years old, his brother Jacob 19, his sister Sofia 17, his brother Arien 14. His other sister, Christina, is married. His brother Arien is to remain with him to learn the trade. Jacob Stoffelbein had paid him on account 10 schepels of corn. The name of Christina's husband is Frerick Herms (on June 13) (or Hendricks) (on June 30)." [HSYB 1900 p. 120]

Orphanmasters record: "June 13, 1661. Arien Van Laer has bought goods from the estate of Jan Jansz Hagenaar." Dec. 20, 1663: "Arie Van Laer shows obligation against Frerick Hermansz, husband and guardian of Christyna Jansz, daugh-

ter of Jan Jansz Hagenaar. Has also claim against the estate."

---children of Jan Janszen Westerhout (den Hagenaar) &

- **Christina Fredericx Westerhout (den Hagenaar)**, b. about 1637; m. **Frederick Harmans Schuurman**. Christina may have been Jan Jansen Westerhout's wife's child by a previous marriage.
- **Jeremias Janszen Westerhout** (Hagenaar), b. about 1639; m. 16 Aug 1664 NYC Ref Ch, **Cathalyntje Joris Rapelje**, dau. of Joris Rapelje & Catalyntje Trico
- **Jacob Johnson Westerhout**, b. about 1642
- **Sophia Westerhout**, b. about 1644; d. before 29 Dec 1715; m. 1 Jan 1671 NYC Ref Ch, **Simon Janse Romeyn**
- **Arie Westerhout** (Adrianus), b. about 1647. Adrianus Jansen Van Westerhout built a house 25 by 18 feet, with a leanto for Adolph Meyer; the contract dated August 18, 1675. It cost 360 guilders, as appeared in their settlement January 6, 1676. On April 30, 1684, Cornelis Jansen engaged Adrianus Westerhout to build him a house, 22 by 36 feet, to be ready in six weeks, or at farthest by the 20 of June; for which he agreed to pay '800 guilders in fat cattle, wheat and rye;' the cattle to be delivered on All Saints' Day and the grain the next January.

• (poss) **Maria Westerhout**

• (poss) **Magdalena Westerhout**

---Sources: Information online Aug 1999 from Howard Swain <hswain@popd.ix.netcom.com> citing, in part, Riker, *Revised History of Harlem*, p. 597-598, 390 and Fernow, Berthold, *Minutes of the Orphanmasters Court of New Amsterdam 1655-1663, 1907*, and E. B. O'Callaghan, trans., *The Register of Salomon LaChaire, Notary Public of New Amsterdam, 1661-1662, 1978*; *New York Historical Society Collections, 1885*, reprinted 1887;

Westervelt See separate file: Westervelt

Westfall, Westfael

Westvaal, Abel

Abel Westvaal
son of

m. 25 Feb 1717
Kingston Ref Ch
(banns 10 Feb 1717
Kingston Ref Ch)

Antjen Boogerd
dau. of

b.

b.

In the Kingston Ref Ch record of their marriage and banns they were: Abel Westvaal, j.m., and Antjen Bogaart, j.d., both resid. in Menissing [Minisink].

---children of Abel Westvaal & Antjen Bogerd:

- **Cornelis Westvaal**, bp. 15 Oct 1721 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Zaolomon Freer, Claarthen Wrstvaal)
- **Johannes Westvaal**, bp. 25 Oct 1724 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Hendericus Van Steenberg, Ceeletjen de la Meeter)
- **Lea Westvaal**, bp. 3 July 1726 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Bogaart, Catrina Dekkers)
- **Annaatjen Westvaal**, bp. 2 Feb 1729 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Bogaart, Annaatjen Hoornbeek)
- **Catharina Westphal**, bp. 19 May 1736 Miniskin, NY, recorded Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Westphakm Apolonie Kortrecht)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Westfael, Jacob

Jacob Westfael
d. before 13 Dec 1784

m.

-?-
d.

In his will, he wrote: I, Jacob Westfael, of the Precinct of Goshen, Orange County, yeoman. To my three beloved grandsons, viz.: Jacob Cole, Jacob Schoonhoven and Jacob Westfael, Jr., £4 apiece. To my three granddaughters, viz.: Margaret Cole, wife of Haremanus Van in Wegen, Maregreet Westfael, wife of Hezekiah Rosekrance and Margaret Kimber, daughter to George Kimber, £3 a piece. Also to my granddaughter, Maragreet Westfael, my son Cornelius Westfael's daughter, £3. Further to my six children and their heirs as follows, viz.: to the heirs of my son Cornelius, deceased, that is Dievertje and Maregriete Westfael, a double portion, that is to each equal with my daughters; to the heirs of my daughters, Marija and Johanna, deceased, and to my daughters, Leonora, Elisabeth and Sarah, all the remainder of my estate after my debts and funeral charges are paid. My grandson, Jacob Schoonhoven, shall have my estate that he now lives upon conveyed to him by the rest of my heirs on condition he pay £50 to be divided among all my heirs. The intent of the above is that the above mentioned six children or their heirs are to divide the estate share and share alike, except the heirs of my son Cornelius who are to have a double portion. It is my will that whereas Thomas Schoonhoven is indebted to me per Bond and Note that if my executors cannot recover the same such money shall be deducted from the portion of his children, that is the heirs of my daughter Marija. Which said legacies shall be paid within three months after my decease. I appoint my beloved grandsons, Josias Cole, of the Township of Wantage, Sussex County, East Jersey, and Jacob Cole, of the Precinct of Goshen, Orange County, New York, executors. Dated April 8, 1775. Witnesses, Joseph Drake, Jacob Schoonhoven, of Goshen, farmer; Thomas Kyte. Proved, Orange County, December 13, 1784. Administration granted to Josias Cole, New York, December 21, 1784.¹

---children of Jacob Westfael

- **Cornelius Westfael**, d. before 8 April 1775
- **Maria Westfael**, d. before 8 April 1775; m. **Thomas Schoonhoven**.
- **Johanna Westfael**, d. before 8 April 1775
- **Leonora Westfael**
- **Elizabeth Westfael**

• **Sarah Westfael**

---Sources:

[1] Information online July 1999 from <WayneLII@aol.com> citing Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of New York Wills*, Vol XIII, 1784-1786, pages 64 & 65

Westfall, Johannes Juriaanz

Johannes Juriaansz Westfall

son of Juriaen Westfael &

Marritje Hansen Van Noorstrand

b.

bp.

m. 28 Jan 1683

Kingston Ref Ch

(banns 17 Dec 1682

Kingston Ref Ch)

Marritje Jacobsz Cool (twin of Arent)

dau. of Jacob Barentszen Cool &

Marritje Simons

b.

bp. 7 May 1666 Kingston Ref Ch

In the Kingston Ref Ch record of their marriage and banns, they were: Johannes Juriaanz Weesphaal, j.m., of Foxhal [Foxhall], in the Esopus, and resid. in Kingston, and Maritie Jacobz Cool, j.d., of Kingston, and resid. there.

---*children of Johannes Juriaensz Westfall & Marritje Jacobse Cool*:

• **Juriaan Johannesz Westphael**, bp. 27 April 1684 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Cool, Jacob Stoutenburg, Maritie Simons)

• **Maretie Johannesse Westvaal**, bp. Aug 1685 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Claas Westpaal, Elsie Westvaal)

• **Jannetje Johannesse Westphal**, bp. 17 March 1689 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Mattys Sleckt, Anna Hendrixen)

• **Sara Johannesse Westfaal**, bp. 26 May 1691 Kingston Ref Ch (no wit. named) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Jacob Johannesz Westphalen**, bp. 23 April 1693 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Chambers, Laurentia Kellenaar)

• **Abel Johannesz Westphale**, bp. 9 Feb 1696 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Symon Westphale, Nelletje Quackebos)

• **Claertje Johannesse Westphale**, bp. 31 Oct 1700 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Goossen va Wagenen, Jannetje va Wagenen)

• **Reymerich Johannesse Westphale**, bp. 13 June 1703 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Barent van Benthuyse, Mary Magdaleen Slegt)

• **Lena Johannesse Westphalen**, bp. 22 Sep 1705 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Barent van Wageningen, Lea Schepmoes)

• **Rachel Johannesse Westvaale**, bp. 11 Sep 1709 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Arie Rosa, Maria Pels)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Westfael, Juriaen (Westphalen; Westphael; Westvael)

Juriaen Westfael

m.

son of

Marritje Hansen Van Noorstrand

dau. of Hans Hansen Van Noorstrand &

(2) Jannitje Gerrits Van Loon

d.

d. about 1667

His name (as Jeuriach Bestwaell Van Luyderdorp) is found as a passenger on *De Huyttuyn* which sailed from Holland 6 June 1642 and arrived at Rensselaerswyck 11 Aug 1642. The first Patroon, Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, had contracted for the passage of certain settlers and laborers to bring them to Rensselaerswyck.

The land of Juriaen Van Westphalen, "where he now lives by a small kil" was mentioned as a boundary in the description of land patented by Peter Stuyvesant, for the West India Company, to Johanna De Laet, widow of Johan De Hulter, 500 morgens on the Esopus, 27 March 1657.

By 28 Sep 1658, Juriaen/George Westfalen was living and farming at Esopus (later called Kingston, Ulster Co., NY), where he was one of the earliest settlers.

Marritje Hansen Van Noorstrand may have m. (2) **Jacob Janszen Van Stoutenburgh**.

---*children of Juriaen/Johannes Westfael & Marritje Hansen Van Noorstrand*:

• **Rymerick Juriaens Westvael**, m. (banns 7 Dec 1672 Kingston Ref Ch) **Thomas Theunisse Quick**

• **Johannes Juriaens Westfael**; m. 28 Jan 1683 (banns 17 Dec 1682) Kingston Ref Ch, **Maritie Jacobsz Cool**

• **Niclaes Juriaens Westfael**, m. (1) 21 April 1701 **Maria Montagnje**; m. (2) 20 Oct 1712 **Zara Van Aken**

• **Abell Juriaens Westvael**, bp. 25 Sep 1661 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Anna Blom, Aeltjen Wiggers, Pieter Jaconsen, Pieter Jansen)

• **Symen Juriaens Westfael**, bp. 30 Sep 1663 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Grietjen Hendricks, Symen Hansen); m. **Neeltje Quackenbos**

• **Elsjen Juriaense Westvael**, bp. 27 June 1666 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Maddeleen Dircks, Pieter With, Hendrick Cornelisse)

---Sources: Collins, Holdridge Ozro, "The Westfall Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1902, p. 10, *ibid.* April 1902, p. 87; Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Westfall, Simon

Simon Westfall

son of

b. Kingston, NY

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

m. 17 Aug 1692

Albany Ref Ch

Nelletje W. Quakelbosch

dau. of

b.

Westgate, Robert

Robert Westgate

son of

bp.

m. (1)

Francyntje Roll

dau. of Mangel Janse Roll &

Annetje Hendricks Volkerts

bp. 28 Feb 1697 NYC Ref Ch

d. before 1720
Debora Nagel
 dau. of Jan Nagel &
 Rebecca Waldron
 bp. 23 Feb 1684 NYC Ref Ch

d. (2) before 25 Nov 1720

On 25 Nov 1720 Debora Nagel, wife of Robbt Wesket from New Harlem with letters from the High German [i.e. Lutheran] church, became a member of the NYC Ref Ch.

---*children of Robert Westgate & Francyntje Roll:*

• **Elizabeth Vesgate**, bp. 19 May 1717 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mathew Forbor, Catharina Forber [nee Roll], s.h.v.)

---*children of Robert Westgate & (2) Debora Nagel:*

• **Rebecka Westgate**, bp. 29 Jan 1721 NYC Ref Ch (wit: William Waldron, Johanna Nagel)

• **Roberd Westgate**, bp. 3 April 1723 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Davidt Provoost, Aeltje Roll)

---Sources: Barth, Barbara A., "The Rall/Roll Family: Descendants of Jan Mangelsen and his wife Tryntje Van Woggelum" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 131, No. 1, Jan 2000, p. 36; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Westlake, George

George Westlake
 son of

m. 16 Aug 1801
 New Prospect ME Ch.,
 by Joseph Totten, Elder

Hetty Wilson
 dau. of

In the marriage record he was of Orange County, NY, and she was of Franklin.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 53

Wetherill, Wetherell See separate file: Wetherill

Wetmore, Thomas (Whitmore)

Thomas Whitmore

m.

Sarah Hall

---*children of Thomas Whitmore & Sarah Hall:*

• **John Whitmore**, bp. 6 Sep 1646 Hartford, CT; d. 31 Aug 1696; m. (1) 30 Dec 1680, **Abigail Warner**, dau. of Andrew Warner & Rebecca, of Middletown, CT; m. (2) 1 April 1686, **Mary Savage**, dau. of John Savage, Sr., of Middletown.

---Sources: Wetmore, James Carnahan, *The Wetmore family of America and its Collateral Branches*. Albany, New York: Munsell and Rowland, 1861

Wetten See: Whitten

Wetzel, Johannes Conrad

Johannes Conrad Wetzel
 son of

m. 21 Oct 1749
 NYC Ref Ch

Christina Ernst (Maria Christina Ernst)
 dau. of

Christina was probably the sister (or relative) of Mattheus Ernst (m. Anna Maria Bamber, widow of Jacob Sharp), Anna Catharina Ernst (m. Johan Michael Hoffman, and Regina Ernst (m. Jacob Kemper).

Johannes Wetzel, Maria Christina Ernst, z.h.v., wit. bp. 27 Feb 1754 NYC Ref Ch, of Christina, dau. of Johannes Hautz & Sophia Jongh.

---*children of Johannes Conrad Wetzel & Christina Ernst:*

• **Johannes Wessel**, bp. 8 April 1752 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Will, Sabina Charp [Sharp], j.d.)

• **Jakob Wetzel** (twin), bp. 7 Nov 1756 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Kemper, Regina Ernst, z.huis v.; Michiel Hofman, Catharina Ernst, z. huis v.)

• **Catharina Wetzel** (twin), bp. 7 Nov 1756 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Kemper, Regina Ernst, z.huis v.; Michiel Hofman, Catharina Ernst, z. huis v.)

• **Mattheus Wetzel** (twin), bp. 15 Dec 1761 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Kemper, Regina Ernst, z.h., Michael Hoffman, Catharina Ernst, z.h.)

• **Michael Wetzel** (twin), bp. 15 Dec 1761 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Kemper, Regina Ernst, z.h., Michael Hoffman, Catharina Ernst, z.h.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Weyand, Charles

Charles Weyand
 son of

m.

E. Varian Cockroft
 dau. of Robert Cockroft &

In 1927 E. Varian Cockroft (Mrs. Charles Weyand) was an art student in the Salon d'Automme in Paris. Two of her paintings were shown at the Anglo-American Exposition, and she hand-painted fabrics (velvet and silk).

---Sources: *The Ramsey Journal*, September 1, 1927

Weyant See also: Weiant

Weyant, Benjamin

Benjamin Weyant
son of

m.

Cornelia Ann Sneden
dau. of Jacob Sneden &
Cornelia Ann Rudd

b.
d.
buried

b.
d. 29 August 1854, aged 23-7-29
buried Palisades, Rockland Co., NY Cemetery

---children of Benjamin Weyant & Cornelia Ann Sneden:

• **Alfred Francis Weyant**, b. 14 Nov 1853; d. 23 Dec 1863; buried Palisades, NY Cemetery.

---Sources: M. Montgomery Maze, Tombsone Inscriptions, Old Palisades Cemetery, Palisades, NY (Rock. Co. Hist. Soc.)

Weygerts, Dirck (Meyerszen; poss. Weyerszen; Wiggersen) (Uncle Dirck)
Dirck Weygerts
son of
d. 1676/1677¹

m. (1)

Tryn Dircks
dau. of
d.

m. (2)
(banns 5 July 1657
NYC Ref Ch)

Lysbeth Pieters
(widow of **Jan Huygen/Huyck**)
dau. of

m. (3)
(banns 24 March 1672
NYC Ref Ch)

Immetje Dircks
(widow of **Frans Claeszen [Van Dyck]**)
dau. of

He was from Hoorn, in North Holland

In the (2) NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Dirck Weyerts, Wedr. Van Tryn Dircks, en Lysbeth Pieters, Wede Van Jan Huygen.

In the (3) NYC Ref Ch marriage banns record, they were: Dirck Meyerszen, Wedr. Van Elisabeth Pieters, Van Hoorn, en Immetje Dircks, Wede. Van Frans Claeszen, Van Amsterdam.

16 Oct 1674 -- ffrederick Hendricksen, barquier, pltf. v/s Dirck Wiggersen, alias Uncle Dirck, deft. The W. Court has resolved to refer this case to Sieur Nicolaes deMyer and Simon jansen Romyn to decide it in presence of Schepen Jacob Kipp; or else to report to the Court.¹

The case of the Trustees of the Estate of Dirck Weygertse and Eliza. Peters Widdow of Jan Huygen of this City being Married to Dirck Weygertse afterwards in her Sicknesse made her last Will and Testment dated September 12th 1668: to the which her husband gave his consent as appears by the Legacies therein given which himselfe after paid or delivered therein according to the customes of Holland (then and long Since in force in this Government by Virtue of the Articles of Surrender) and did give and Bequeath the whole estate they were possess of to her husband for his life, and at his decease to be divided equally between the Raclacions and next akin of her husband and her selfe (Some Legacies etc. excepted) Some years after Vizt: Anno 1672; in the moneth of Aprill the 12th dat the said Dirck Weygerts being about to intermary with one Emmetje Dircks; the Wesmasters or Trustees for Widdoes and Orphans Estates did appoint an Appraisement to be made of the whole estate, that so the said Will might be Fullfilled in the division thereof betweene persons duely qualified vizt: Mr. Timothy Gabry, Mr. Guilain Verplanke and Mr. Nich: Bayard and before the intermarriage of the said Dirck Weygerts with the said Emmetje Dircks, Dirck Jans van Deventer alias Smith who had married his daughter came and demanded of him the said Dirck Weygerts the Proporcion of his Wives mothers Estate deceased, and agreed with his Father-in-Law for what might be due to his wife and his wives Sisters Children in Holland for the sum of Two Thousand Guilders in Zeewant, and appears by a writing under the hand of Mr. Nicholas Bayard, Secretary of New Yorke Towne, April 19th: 1672: After this vizt: in or about the year 1676 before the death of Dirck Weygertse the aforementioned Dirck Smith being remarried and willing to Secure his former Wives Estate to her Children, he nominated Mr. Peter Stoutenburgh and Mr. Dirck VanderClyff to be Trustees for the Estate belonging to his Wives Children and the Children of his Wives Sister in Holland which they accepted of and were confirmed in according to the Customes and Practice of this place in like Cases: Not long after which the aforementioned Dirck Weygerts dyed intestate, whereupon **Mr. Peter Jacobs Marius and Mr. Guilain Verplanke as Trustees for the heirs and Kindred of the first named wife Eliza. Peters and Mr. Peter Stoutenbergh and Mr. Dirck Vander Clyff in like manner as Trustees for the heires and Relacions of Dirck Weygert [] proceeded to make a division of the remaining part of the Estate of said Dirck Weygerts undisposed of betweene his Relacions and his last Wife Emmetje Dircks, And shortly betooke themselves to the performance of their trust in dividing the Estate by applying themselves to the Vendue Master for the sale of such Estate Reall and Personall as was directed, which was approved by the Present Governor who granted Commission for the same and was held on the 3rd 5th and 10th days of March 1676/7 Mr. Thomas Gibbs who was attorney for Mr. Jervis Marshall being present no wise disproving or objecting against it; And the trustees daed offer to make appeare how they have discharged their Trust in Paying the Dividend of the Estate for soe much as is come to their hands according to Honesty and good Conscience, the house and land having beene sold with the rest of the Goods and Estate as Chattells according to the then Customes and Practice of the Countrey, and brought into the dividend with the rest. The sayd Jervis Marshall having from time to time received his proporcion of what was due to his wife and doth now injuriously Sue for Letters of Administration in right of his wife and her Brother that hath beene already disposed of according to the Will and Custome of the Countrey for Dutch Estates, grounded upon the Articles of Surrender and from time to time approved by the Severall Governors during the time of their trust. The said Trustees doe therefore pray your Honors to put a stop to the aforesaid Administration. They being ready to render an Account (in any reasonable time) of their proceedings (having been no small trouble and charge to Execucion of the same) to whomever they shall be appointed. Pieter Jacob Marius, Dirck Vander Clyff (ENDORSED:) Pieter Jacobs, and Mr. Van Clyffes case.¹

---children of Dirck Weygert & (1) Tryn Dircks:

- **Grietje Dircks**, d. by 1672; m. (1) **Cornelis -?-;** m. (2) **Thys Jansen**. On 27 march 1681 Thys Jansen from Hoorn, father of children Tryntje and John, and his step-daughter Altie Cornelis, also of Hoorn, appointed Peter Jacobse Marius of New York as their attorney (NY Co. Wills 19B:35, WNYHS 2:429, 16:104).¹ On the 27 of March, 1681, appeared before me, Cornelis Magier, Publick Notary, appointed by the Court of Holland in the city of Hoorn, Thys Jansen, pin maker, residing in the city near the east gate, being the father of his two children, by name Tryntie and John Tysen, begotten by Grietie Dircks, deceased. And Altie Cornelis also living within this city, being likewise a daughter of said Grietie Dircks, by a former husband, and they declared that they appointed Peter Jacobse Marius, of New York, to be their attorney, as being grand children of Dirck Wiggerson, of New York, late deceased, to prosecute all claims, etc. "Done at the city of Hoorn, on the day above named."²
- (poss) **Jannetje Dircks**, m. (banns 9 Oct 1655 NYC Ref Ch), **Michiel Rembouts** Van Amsterdam. She must have d. before 1672 without issue.¹
- **Marritje Dircks**, m. (banns 7 Oct 1660 NYC Ref Ch), **Dirck Jans Van Deventer** (aka Smith), widower of Annetje Meynderts [Van Doorn].

---Sources:

- [1] Hoff, Henry B., "Dirck Weygerts and His Descendants; Van Deursen, Aertse, Quick and Bodine" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1990, pp. 230-234 (e-mailed May 2004 by Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>);
 - [2] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, pages 429 (estate of (estate of Dirck Wiggerson);
 - [3] Fernow, Berthold, ed., *Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674*, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. VII -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, Seoptember 11, 1673 to November 10, 1674, inclusive, p. 129;
- Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Weyman, Wayman, Weymer, Weimer, etc. See: Separate file: Weymer

Weynat, Cornelus (m. **Tryntje Bouwman**) See: Woinat, Cornelis

Weys, Steven

Steven Weys

m.

Susanna Pingery

---*children of Steven Weys & Susanna Pingery*;

- **Ledewyck Weys** (Lodowyck), bp. 2 March 1711 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Lodewyck Peerts, Anna Marua Weysing)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Wharford, John See: Warford, John

Wharton, Robert

Robert Wharton

m.

Ann

son of

(widow of **John West**)

(NY license: 25 Jan 1693/4)

Whereas John West lately died intestate, Letters of administration are granted to Robert Wharton and his wife Anne, late widow of said John West, March 9, 1693/4.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. I, 1665-1707, p. 232 (marriage license); Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, p. 235 (estate of John West)

Whatcoat, Richard

Richard Whatcoat

Richard Whatcoat (Watcoat; Watcot) was the third Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church in America, sent to America in 1784 by John Wesley. He performed baptisms in 1791 at the New Prospect M.E. Church (later called the Waldwick United Methodist Church) in what is today Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: "Waldwick United Methodist Church Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *Genealogical Magazine of NJ*, May 1989, p. 51

Wheaton, Silas

Silas Wheaton

m. 4 July 1823

Mary Egberts

son of

Stone House Plains Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch (now Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ), Marriages, Baptisms, Tombstone Inscriptions, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mquman/stone.html>

Wheeler/Wieller/Wiler See separate file: Wheeler

Whitaker, Whittaker, Wittiker, etc. See separate file: Whitaker

Whitbeck, Witbeck See separate file: Whitbeck

Whitman, George (Witman, m. record)

George Witman
son of

m. 15 Sep 1788
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Kakiat; she of
New Hempstead”

Elizabeth Rodabach
dau. of

b.

b.

---children of George Witman & Elizabeth Rodebach:

• **Johannis Witman**, b. 25 Feb 1796; bp. 10 April 1796 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

White See separate file: White

Whitehead, Daniel

Daniel Whitehead
son of

m. (1)

-?- Armotage
dau. of Thomas Armitage &
Ann Lillysome

b. about 1603 prob. England

m. (2) 1658

b.
Jane Ireland (Gene)
dau. of Thomas Ireland

Daniel Whitehead was one of the original proprietors of Hempstead, Long Island, probably arriving in that town in 1644. In late 1656 he moved to Oyster Bay, and before 1664 he moved to his final residence at Maspeth Kills in the town of Newtown.

In his will, dated 1668, Daniel Whitehead of Newtown, L.I., wrote: novvember:10:1668 what danyell wite did declare oppon his sick beed. I danyell witehed in the name of god amen doe desiere to make my last will and testemente I did reseve my soule from the handes of my good god & there desiere it agane and my bodie coemitted it agane too the earth and desently bered in the nexte place. I will and requiere my loveinge wiefe gene witehed to my whould exsector allteringe and dispoesing her too be ordered and dispoesed by aprobaton of thomas wandell and borger joer. Furste I: bequefe my loveing wiefe the farme that she now liefes in after juste detes payed that justly shall apere that shee shall pay now legesses out of the said farme but too my son danyell but fiefe shillings in consideration of what hee had afore opponed demandes after my desese: 2 lye I give and bequefe my son Jhonson that is too say in consideration of a persell of catell wich I reseved of him I give him the ould mare and too too yer ould steres too david I give david a coalte and a heffer called brackell in consideration of catell reseved from him I give addom a cow called pincke I: one and too the beste of my knowledge too allder antonie won hondred and seventie gillders as will apere onder my hand too Jouke bous backer: seventie fiv gillders in wanpon or too kas* te too dericke wesell::won hondred and fortie one gilll after deliverest* too steres hee too pay the remainer too^w balltoe* I: nowe not what som, I: hope hee will not ronge my wiefe and children: and too niec les miere:109:in wanpon:t:rebad*:194 gillders in wampon this bill was mad fierst toe Jemes m* moreover I give my wiefe all my household goods and my son Jhonnathan all the tacklinge as witnes my handDaniell Whythead. witnes Thomas Wandell burger Joris. * the author notes that these words "possibly misread."

The above will was quoted in an article, "Daniel Whitehead's Will," by Harry Macy, Jr., FGBS, FASG in the New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Vol. 118:154-55 (July 1987). This article was followed-up by Mr. Macy in the October 2000 issue of The Record (Vol. 131:4:263-75), entitled "The Family of Daniel Whitehead: A Century and a Half of Fact and Fiction." Another tour de force by the inestimable Mr. Macy, this again delves into the unrecorded will of Daniel Whitehead and provides the documentation leading to his decision that the last wife of Daniel was Jane Ireland, not Jane Scidmore as is frequently reported from compilations long-since superceded. Jane Ireland, widow Whitehead, married second John Ingersoll.

Jane Ireland m. (2) **John Ingersoll**.

---children of Daniel Whitehead & (1)

- **Daniel Whitehead**
- **Jonathan Whitehead**
- **David Whitehead**

---children of Daniel Whitehead & (2) Jane Ireland:

- **Adam Whitehead**, d. 1681 Huntington, L.I.
- **Thomas Whitehead**
- **Jemima Whitehead**, m. **-?- Lewis**
- **Elizabeth Whitehead**

---Sources: Macy, Harry, Jr., "The Family of Daniel Whitehead: A Century and a Half of Fact and Fiction," in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 131, No. 4 (Oct 2000), p. 263

Whitehead, Daniel

Daniel Whitehead
son of Daniel Whitehead &

m.

Abigail Stevenson
(divorcee of **Daniel Denton**)
dau. of Thomas Stevenson & Anne -?-

b.
d. before 30 Oct 1704

b. about 1642
d. 15 Oct 1717 Jamaica, NY

Daniel Denton was divorced 16 Jun 1692 from his wife Abigale for infidelity. He had gone to England on a mission of some sort and left her with two young children, apparently solace was offered by Daniel Whitehead and when Denton returned he found his wife pregnant, hence the divorce.

In his will, he wrote: In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Whitehead, of Jamaica, in Queens County. I leave to my son, Jonathan Whitehead, besides what I have formerly given him by deed, all my lands, tenements, and appurtenances in Jamaica, between the mill and Wellins path, lying westward of the mill, to John Okeys land, and southwest so far as my land runs. And also all my land on Cow neck in the Town of Hempstead. And all that my 1/4 part of the mill standing on Gildersleve Creek, in said neck. And also all my meadow on the Old Town neck, in Jamaica, except that meadow I purchased of Mr. Anthony Waters, deceased, with all the hereditaments, To him my son Jonathan and his heirs, and in default of issue, then to my son Thomas Whitehead and his heirs. I also give to my son Jonathan, my negro man Joe. I leave to my loving wife, Abigail, my dwelling house I now live in, with the land adjoining, bounded on the south by the road to the ferry, on the west by Thomas Smith, north by Anthony Waters, And so much of my meadow as she shall have occasion for, during her life, and after her decease to my son Thomas and his heirs, and in default of such, then to my son Jonathan. I leave to my wife, my negro woman Mary, for life, and then to my daughter Deborah, wife of Thomas Hicks. I leave also to my son Thomas, all that my lot of land lying in the town of Jamaica, by the land of Colonel Henry Filkin; Also all my land on Stewards neck and Quarelsome neck, in Jamaica; Also the lot of land Thomas Chambers now lives on, and my other three lots of land lying by the same, within the bounds of the Township of Flushing; Also all that my lot of land lying as well within as without the Long neck fence in Jamaica; As also all my meadow in Long neck, And all my land and meadow in Hewtree neck, in the bounds of Jamaica, with all the privileges, etc., And also my Indian boy named Cupid. I leave to my grand son, Whitehead Hicks, the second son of my son in law, Thomas Hicks, the husband of my daughter Deborah, all that my land and meadow lying and being within the bounds and Township of Flushing, except the four 20 acre lots given to my son Thomas, To him and his heirs, and in default of such heirs, then to my daughter Deborah and her heirs. I leave to my son in law, Anthony Waters, the present husband of my daughter Elizabeth, all that land now in the possession of my brother, Daniel Whitehead, lying on the east side of the Plain run, joining to Hempstead bounds, That is to say, after the death of my said brother; And also all that my meadow lying in Old Town neck in Jamaica, which I bought of his father, Mr. Anthony Waters, deceased; And also all that my lot of land on the Hills in Jamaica, which was formerly Joseph Thurstons, deceased, To him and his heirs. I leave to my daughter Mary, widow of Thomas Burroughs, all my land at a place called Quaspack, in Orange County, up Hudson river, with all the privileges, during her life, and then to her daughter, Mary Burroughs, and to her heirs. I leave to my son in law, Jacob Doughty, the husband of my daughter Amy, £50. I leave to my wife Abigail, one third of all goods and chattels and the rest to my children above mentioned and to Mercy, wife of Thomas Betts. I leave to my friend, John Hubbard, all that my 1/3 of meadow lying at Oldfields Island, which I bought with my brother, Thomas Oakley, and John Bayley, with all the rights thereto belonging, during the time of his continuance in the work of the ministry in this town of Jamaica, and if he continue in the ministry here till his death, then to his heirs, but if not then to my son Jonathan. I give to the town of Jamaica the sum of £20, towards the maintenance of a Grammar School, for the education of youths within the said town; to be paid in three years after my decease, if there be such a school erected in said town. If not, then it is to be put at interest for three years longer, but if the school is not then established, then to go to my heirs. I leave to my brother, Daniel Whitehead, £20. To Jonathan, son of Jonathan Stevenson, of Norwalk, Connecticut, deceased, £20. I give the £30 which is due to me from the estate of my son in law, Daniel Denton, unto his children, and to Gabriel Lassee, "begotten upon the body of Deborah Lassee, the present wife of Gabriel Lassee;" viz., to Daniel Denton, Abigail Denton and Deborah Denton, and to Abigail and Mary Stebbins daughters of Benjamin and Abigail Stebbins, my son and daughter in law. I leave to Catharine, daughter of my brother, Daniel Whitehead, two cows. All the rest of my lands, whether in Queens County or in Nissequogue [Smithtown] in Suffolk County, or elsewhere, are to be sold by my executors. I appoint my wife and son Jonathan executors, and I leave to my loving friends, Thomas Stevenson and Lieutenant Thomas Smith, each £5, and make them overseers. Dated November 13, 1703. Witnesses, Andrew Gibb, J. Lenoir, S. Clowes. Codicil. I also give to my daughter Mary, widow of Thomas Burroughs, all that my certain lot of land in Jamaica town, next to the house and lot of Colonel Filkin, containing 2 acres, to her and her heirs and assigns. I also give to my daughter Amy, wife of Jacob Doughty, all that my certain house and lot in Jamaica now in tenure of Samuel Reisow. I leave to Mercy, wife of Thomas Betts, £50. Dated December 9, 1703. Witnesses, John Freeman, S. Clowes, David Waters. Proved in Jamaica, October 30, 1704. [NOTE.--The land at Quaspeck is now Rockland Lake in Rockland Co. Mary Burroughs married Brinley Sylvester.--W. S. P.]¹

--children of Daniel Whitehead & Abigail Stevenson:

- Jonathan Whitehead
- Thomas Whitehead
- Deborah Whitehead, m. Thomas Hicks
- Elizabeth Whitehead, m. Anthony Waters
- Mary Whitehead, m. Thomas Burroughs
- Amy Whitehead, m. Jacob Doughty

---Sources:

[1] Information online July 1999 from <WayneLII@aol.com> citing Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of New York Wills*, Vol I 1665-1707, pages 396-399; Macy, Harry, Jr., "The Family of Daniel Whitehead: A Century and a Half of Fact and Fiction," in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 131, No. 4 (Oct 2000), p. 263; Information online July 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Agnes E. Cloninger" <aggie@rmci.net>

Whitehead, John

John Whitehead m.

--children of John Whitehead & Elisabet Bakker:

Elisabet Bakker

- **John Whitehead**, bp. 26 June 1720 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (“Extra Conjugium”) (wit: Nicolaas Bakker) (father in bp. record: John Whitehead, “Secund Adjurationum”)

---Sources: Staten Island Church Records, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909

Whitehead, John (black)

John Whitehead
b. about 1805 NJ
d. between 1865-1870¹

m.

Sarah

b. about 1811 NJ
d. between 1850-1860¹

John Whitehead was living in the Skunk Hollow, Bergen Co., NJ area by 1835, when Nicholas Gesner, according to an entry in his diary, gave him one half of a forequarter of a slaughtered short-tail ewe in total or partial payment for digging potatoes.¹

John Whitehead owned at least 12 acres of land in Skunk Hollow, Harrington Township, Bergen County, NJ.

He owned property there by 1844, and subsequently bought, in 1848, 1.7 acres for \$30 from Stephen Hagen. He bought 3 acres in or by 1854 from an unknown person; and in 1858 he bought 5+ acres for \$150 from John Conklin and his wife.¹

John Whitehead, 45, black, laborer, b. NJ, and Sarah Whitehead, 39, black, b. NJ, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Harrington Township, Bergen County, NJ probably in Skunk Hollow, in the area of today's Rockleigh or Alpine. Listed living with them were (all black; all b. NJ): Mary, 15; Alexander, 13; Samuel, 11; Hannah, 10; Peter, 5; John, 3; and Nathaniel Clarks, 19, black, laborer, b. NJ.

---*children of John Whitehead & Sarah*

- **Mary Whitehead**, b. about 1833-35 NJ; m. **John Oliver**, son of Joseph Oliver & Flora

- **Alexander Whitehead**, b. about 1837 NJ; m. **Jane -?-.**

- **Samuel Whitehead**, b. about 1839 NJ

- **Hannah Whitehead**, b. about 1840 NJ

- **Peter Whitehead**, b. about 1845 NJ

- **John Whitehead**, b. about 1847 NJ

- **Sarah Jane Whitehead**, d. 1905-1907; m. **Nick Oliver**, son of Joseph Oliver & Flora -?-¹

---Sources:

[1] Geismar, Joan H., The Archaeology of Social Disintegration in Skunk Hollow a Nineteenth-Century Rural Black Community, New York: Academic Press, 1982, p. 34, 116; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey; Bergen County; Harrington Township (taken Sep 1850), Dwelling 1168, Family 1283 (Family of John Whitehead)

Whitehead, Thomas

Thomas Whitehead
m.

Hannah

---*children of Thomas Whitehead & Hannah*

- **Frances Whitehead**, d. 23 Feb 1827 in 80th yr.; buried Alsop Plot, Calvary Cem., Newtown, NY

---Sources: Frost, Josephine S., Underhill Genealogy, Vol. 2, 1932, p. 73

Whitfield, George

George Whitfield

On 10 April 1806 (recorded 13 May 1806, Bergen Co. X:405) Anne Stite of Barbadoes Neck, conveyed to George Whitfield of the same place, for £38, 2 acres more or less, a tract back of Abraham P. Sandford's land; Michael Sandford. Signed by Anne Stite (her mark). Witnessed by Garret Haugwort, Michael Sandford (his mark).¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Whitfield, William

William Whitfield
m.

Sally

On 21 July 1800 (recorded 13 May 1806, Bergen Co. X:407) William Whitfield of Barbadoes Neck, conveyed to Abraham P. Sandford of the same place, for \$62.50, in the Township of Barbadoes being 1/3 part of 3 acres and 92/100 acres which said William Whitfield purchased of Elizabeth Robertson 14 August 1799; beginning Elijah Sandford's land at Passaic River; Thomas Santford. Signed by William Whitfield, Sally Whitfield. Witnessed by Peter P. Sandford, Israel Francisco.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Unplaced Whitfield Women:

Catrina Withfeel, m. before 20 July 1776 **Thomas Ogelsve**

Whitman See separate file: Whitman

Whitmore See: Wetmore

Whitney, Isaac

Isaac Whitney
m. 19 Jan 1829

Martha Yeury

son of
 Monsey, NY
 (widow of **John Quackenbush**)
 dau. of Jonas Yeury &
 Jannetje Tinkey
 b. 3 Dec 1804
 d. 31 Oct 1785 age 71.10.-
 buried Kakiat Ref Chys. West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY
 b. 31 Aug 1806
 d. 22 Dec 1887 age 81.3.0
 buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY
 In their Kakiat Ref Ch marriage record, they were: (Kakiat RDCh. marriage record #636), "Isaac Whitney of Kakiat, Martha Quackenbush, widow, of Kakiat. [Record is that of Rev. James Demarest after he left the Kakiat Ch. and founded the Church at Monsey, NY]
 They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, p. 7, enumerated 18 September 1850, Dwelling 57, Family 57 (both b. NY) -- Isaac Whitney, 46, Farmer, value real estate \$1000; Martha [Whitney], 43,
 ---Sources:
 [1] "Descendants of Frederick Yeury," compiled and e-mailed 1 May 1012 by Bruce Hopper, <behopper@rogers.com>;

Whitney, John C.

John Whitney
 son of (poss) Chauncey Whitney &
 Anna
 b. 1843¹ NY
 d. 1917¹
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ¹
 m.
Adele (Adelia; Delia)
 dau. of
 b. 1844¹ NY
 d. 1909¹
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ¹
 He was probably listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Albany Co., Albany. Ward 3, p. 56, enumerated 23 June 1860, Dwelling 231, Family 421 (all b. NY except as noted) -- Chauncey Whitney, 65, Copper Smith, value real estate \$1500, value personal estate \$250; Anna Whitney, 63; Chauncey Whitney, 22, Clerk; John C. Whitney, 17, Clerk; John Boyle, 25, Copper Smith; Ellen Mahar, 23, Servant, b. Ireland.
 They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Albany Co., Albany, Ward 10, p. 211, enumerated 19 Aug 1870 (all b. NY) -- Dwelling 1317 (two-family dwelling), Family 1733 (all b. NY) -- Palmer, Chloe, 55, Keeping House, value personal estate \$500; Van Hoesen, Jacob, 31, Clerk in Store, value personal estate \$400; [Van Hoesen, Eliza, 28; [Van Hoesen], Minnie, 10; [Van Hoesen], Willard, 8; Palmer, Isaiah, 26, Clerk in Store. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 1734 (all b. NY) -- Whitney, John C., 27, R.R. Clerk, value personal estate \$300; [Whitney], Adelia, 26, Keeping House; [Whitney], Fanny, 5, [Whitney], Ann, 73, value personal estate \$1000.
 They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Albany Co., Albany, District 10, p. 9, enumerated 3 June 1880, 147 Eagle Street, Dwelling 47, Family 96 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY) -- Whitney, John C., 35, Insurance; [Whitney], Delia, 33, Wife, Keeping House; [Whitney], Fannie, 16, Daughter, At School; Oste?, Barbara, 20, Servant, Single, Servant, b. NY, her parents b. Bavaria
 They are buried in a plot with a Whitney-Merrihew monument. Also buried in the same plot is Charles E. Merrihew, b. 1855; d. 1917.
 They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New York, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Ward 23, District 402, p. 24, enumerated 1 June 1900, 252 Dean Ave., Dwelling 206, Family 234 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY except as noted) -- Whitney, John C., Head, b. Mar 1844, age 56, married 36 yrs., Life Insurance Agent; [Whitney], Adele, Wife, b. Jan 1844, age 56, married 36 yrs., mother of 1 child, 1 child then living; Merrihew, Fannie M., Daughter, b. April 1865, age 35, married 11 yrs., mother of 1 child, 1 child then living; [Merrihew], Chas. E., Son in Law, b. Nov 1866, age 44, married 11 yrs., Life Insurance Agent; [Merrihew], John E., Grand Son, b. Aug 1891, age 8; Michaelis, Clara, Servant, b. Sep 1887m age 12, b. Germany, her parents b. Germany.
 He was listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Ridgewood, District 0047, p. 34, enumerated 2 May 1910, 220 West Ridgewood Avenue, Dwelling 356, Family 356 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY) -- Whitney, John C., Head, age 67, Widower, father of 1 child, 1 child then living, Comptroller, Insurance Co.; Merrihew, Charles E., Son in Law, 54, married 21 yrs., father of 1 child, 1 child then living, Inspector, Insurance; [Merrihew], Frances I., Daughter, age 45, married 21 yrs., mother of 1 child, 1 child then living; plus three servants.

---*children of John C. Whitney & Adele*

• **Fannie M. Whitney**, b. April 1865 NY; m. about 1889, **Charles E. Merrihew**

---Sources:

[1] Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <<http://www.findagrave.com>> (Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ: John Whitney, Adele Whitney; tombstone photos posted online);
 Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 117

Whittaker, Whitaker

Whittaker, Edward

Edward Whittaker
 m.
Hilletje Burhans
 In his will, he wrote: ...May 5, 1720. I, Edward Whitaker, of Kingston, in Ulster County, being of perfect mind. I leave to my wife Hillitie my whole estate, real and personal, during her widowhood; But if she contract marriage, then only 1/2. I leave to my son Edward £12 and my cane, and one seventh part of my estate. I leave to my son John when of age £10 and my sword, and one seventh of my estate. I leave to my son Henry when of age £10 and my carbine, and 1/7 of my estate. And I leave to my daughters, Hannah, Elinor, Theodosia, and Hillitie, each 1/7 of my estate. My children are to have their education and maintainance out of my estate. I make my wife and my trusty friend, Major Johanes Hardenbergh, executors.

Witnesses, Hendrick Schoonmaker, Samuel Burhans, David Burhans. Proved, August 16, 1745.

---children of Edward Whittaker & Hilletje Burhans:

- **Theodocia Widdeger**, bp. 7 May 1710 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Johs. Hardenberg, Catharina Rutze)
- **Edward Whittaker**
- **John Whittaker**
- **Henry Whittaker**
- **Hannah Whittaker**
- **Elinor Whittaker**
- **Hillitie Whittaker**

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD); Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 51 (will of Edward Whittaker)

Whittaker, James

James Whittaker m.
son of Edward Whittaker &
Hannah/Joanna Wakeman*

Lysbeth Tietsoort
dau. of William Tietsoort &
Neeltje Swart

---children of James Whittaker & Lysbeth Tietsoort:

- **Marytjen Whittaker**, m. 1 June 1728 Kingston Ref Ch, **Aaron Prall**, widower of **-?-**.
- Hannah/Joanna Wakeman was the dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wakeman, and widow of Francis Hackelton. The marriage to Hackelton produced William and Hannah/Anna. Hannah had a fling with a Henry Fraser/Frost which led to a baby, which died and Hannah was charged with murder and adultery and sentenced to the gallows. A blasphemy charge followed - couldn't keep her mouth shut. Gov. [and family doctor] Winthrop, Jr. let her off. Hannah left William with her mother and step-father and took Hannah to NY. Booted out, she hired out to Edward Whittaker. They moved to Kingston. Records of said town are filled with the adventures of Ed and Hannah. Beatings, cussings-out, threats galore. THEN another baby [this one dies too] - by Edward, the court tells him to take responsibility for his actions or else. By 1672 these two characters are evidently married [no record, common law?] and have sons James and Edward. The kicker is that Edward and Arent Jansen Prall knew each other! Aaron [Pieter, Arent] found his way to Kingston [no idea why] and marries Marytjen. They settle in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

---Sources: Information online Nov 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Terry Prall" <TPrall@desoto.net>

Wittigh, William

William Wittigh m.

Catharine Vreeland

---children of William Wittigh & Catharine Vreeland:

- **Elizabeth Wittigh**, b. 29 Aug 1813; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Witty**, b. 27 Nov 1814; bp. 30 July 1815 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Whitton, Witten See separate file: Whitton, Witten

Whritnour/Whritenour See Writenour

Wiant See Weyant

Wibusse, Gerrit (m. 14 July 1706 Albany Ref Ch, Maria Gilbert) See: Spoor, Gerrit Wibusse

Wibesz, Jan (Jan Wybesse van Harlingen, alias Spoor)

Jan Wibesz m.

Anne Marie Hansz

---children of Jan Wibesz & Anne Marie Hansz:

- **Gerrit Wibusse**, m. 14 July 1706 Albany Ref Ch, **Maria Gilbert**
- **Annetje Wibesz**, bp. 7 June 1691 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Rebecca Douw) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Rebecca Wibusz**, bp. 22 April 1694 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Maas Cornelisz, Rebecca Evertsz)
- **Rachel Wibesz**, bp. 31 Jan 1697 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Caspar Liendertsz, Cate--- Winne)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Wible, Whybel, Waible, Whyble, Wyble, etc. See Weible

Wicks See separate file: Wicks, Wickes See also: Weeks

Wickvelt See: Witvelt

Widder, Tharmer (Dormer Withers)

Tharmer Widder m. **Anna Catharina Lesser**

---*children of Tharmer Widder & Anna Catharina Lesser:*

- **Jacob Widder**, bp. 18 March 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Lesser, Elizabeth Lesser) (parents in bp. record: Tharmer Widder, Anna Catharina Lesser)
- **Margreta Withers**, bp. 5 Oct 1726 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gysbert Gerretse, Margrietje Lesser) (parents in bp. record: Dormer Withers, Catharina Lesser)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Wieller/Wiler, etc. See Wheeler

Wielser, Johannis

Johannis Wielser m. **Femmetje**

---*children of Johannis Wielser & Femmetje*

- **Johannis Wielser**, b. or bp. 31 Jan 1774? Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Wigant See: Wygant

Wiggersen, Dirck See: Weygerts, Dirck

Wiggins, Charles

Charles Wiggins m. 31 May 1762
son of Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Catrina Edsal
dau. of Samuel Edsall &
Maria DeKay
bp. 23 Dec 1741 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp.

---Sources: McCracken, George E., "Samuel Edsall of Reading, Berks, and Some Early Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 89, No. 3, July 1958, p. 143, 144; Schraalenburgh Marriages

Wiggins, Henry

Henry Wiggins m. 13 April 1777
son of Presbyterian Ch, Jamaica

Judah Ludlum
dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Wiggins, Samuel

Samuel Wiggins m. 15 March 1781
son of Grace Episcopal Ch,
Jamaica, NY

Margaret Leister
dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Wiggins, Thomas

Thomas Wiggins m. 27 Feb 1785
son of Presbyterian Ch, Jamaica

Phebe Higby
dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Wiggins, Thomas

Thomas Wiggins m. 28 Dec 1822
son of Saddle River Ref Ch

Catharine Perry
dau. of

b.

b. about 1804 NJ

Catharine may have m. (2) as his second wife, **Gilbert Parlman**.

Catharine Wiggins, 46, was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near the Waldwick area). No husband was listed with her. Living with her were Jane Wiggins, 18; Elen Wiggins, 14; and Seselia Wiggins, 12.

Living with Gilbert Parlman and his second wife, Catharine, at the time of the 1860 Federal Census, in Hohokus Township, were Ellen Wiggins, 23; Cecelia Eldon, 22; Margaret Eldon, 2; and Benjamin F. Babcock, 4.

---*children of Thomas Wiggins & Catharine*

- **Jane Wiggins**, b. about 1832 NJ
- **Ellen Wiggins**, b. about 1836 NJ

• **Cecelia Wiggins**, b. about 1838 NJ; m. (prob) **-?- Eldon**.

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken August 1850, Dwelling 593, Family 650

Wiggins, William

William Wiggins
son of

m. 30 Dec 1721
by Rev. Poyer
(he of Jamaica; she of NYC)

Persilla Latham
dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Wiggins, William

William Wiggins
son of

m. 14 Jan 1794
Presbyterian Ch, New
Windsor, NY

Fanny Smith
dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Wiggins, William

William Wiggins
son of

m. 19 Dec 1795
at Rockaway, L.I.
(*New York Magazine*;
Ladies Weekly Museum,
19 Dec 1795)

Phebe Hewlett
dau. of William Hewlett &

b.
bp.

b.
bp.

In their marriage notice, he was of Little Britain, Orange Co., NY; she dau. of William Hewlett of Rockaway, L.I.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Wiggins, William H,

William H. Wiggons
d. before 14 Feb 1833

m.

Catherine
d.

William Phillips of Phillipsburgh in Orange Co. and Catherine Wiggons, widow of the decedent, were granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of William H. Wiggons of Ramapo. Feb. 14, 1833.

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 832, Estate of William H. Wiggons)

Unplaced Wiggins Women:

Abigail Wiggins, m. 29 Dec 1776 Christ Lutheran Ch, NYC, **Thomas Fardon**

Elizabeth Wiggins, m. 25 Dec 1728 St. George Episcopal Ch, Hempstead, NY, **Obediah Hinchman** (he of Flushing; she of Jamaica)

Elizabeth Wiggins, m. 18 March 1755 St. George Episcopal Ch, Hempstead, NY, **David Bedell** (both of Hempstead)

Elizabeth Wiggins, m. 40 July 1775 Presbyterian Ch, Jamaica, NY, **Martin Ryerson** (he of Hempstead; she of Jamaica)

Elizabeth Wiggins, m. 26 Nov 1806 Warwick, NY Dutch Ref Ch, **George Springer**

Hannah Wiggins, m. 25 Dec 1745 St. George Episcopal Ch, Hempstead, NY, **Jacob Bedle** (both of Hempstead)

Hannah Wiggins, m. **Isaac Leggett**

Mary Wiggins, m. 6 Aug 1717 at Jamaica (Record of Rev. Poyer), **Thomas Lewis**

Mary Wiggins, m. 11 Aug 1736 Southold, Suffolk Co. (Salmon Register), **Philip Leek** (Leeke)

Mary Wiggins, m. 9 July 1765, **Gabriel Leggett**

Mary Wiggins, m. 15 March 1800 Presbyterian Ch, Jamaica, NY, **Stephen Cornell** (she of Hempstead)

Wilber, Jacob

Jacob Wilber

m.

Caty Van der Hoof

---*children of Jacob Wilber & Caty Van der Hoof*:

• **John Wilber**, b. 20 March 1797; bp. 4 June 1797 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Wilbergen, Tobias (Van Torreb in 't Jutland)

Tobias Wilbergen
son of

m.
(banns 4 July 1655
NYC Ref Ch)

Hilletje Jaleff
dau. of

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Tobias Wilbergen, Van Torreb in 't Jutland, en Hilletje Jaleff, Uyt Oldenburgerlandt.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Book

Wilcox, Homer

Homer Wilcox
son of

m.

Aulette DeVoe

dau. of John DeVoe &
Susan Ann Haring
b. about 1849 NY

b.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, The Haring Family, 1952, p. 82 (Susan Ann Haring is no. 6294)

Wilcox, William J.

William J. Wilcox

m.

Martha Ann Post

She joined the Second Ref Ch of Paterson in 1857.

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J., New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages and Baptisms), p. 126 (online at HeritageQuest);

Unplaced Wilcox Women

Charlotte L. Wilcox, m. before 1866, **Isaac Williard**

Wileman, Henry

Henry Wileman
son of

m. (1)

-?-

dau. of

d. before 20 May 1745

m. (2?)

d.

Rachel Van Baal (Van Balen; Van Bolen)
(widow of **Petrus Bayard**)

d. after 28 Jan 1719

Henry Wileman was a lawyer.

In his will dated 1 March 1723, he wrote: I, Henry Wileman, of New York, Gent. Reposing especial trust and confidence in the prudence and integrity of my dear wife Rachel Wileman, and her affection and regard for all our children, as well those by her former husband as those procreated between us. And not in the least doubting my said wife will observe my full and whole desire, I give to my said wife all my estate, both real and personal, with full power to sell, and I make her executor. (Children not named.) Dated March 1, 1723. Witnesses, James Gill, Frederick Morris, Johaness Bruyn, Jr. Codicil. To all to whom this may come. I, Henry Wileman, formerly of New York, now resident at Wilemanton, on the Paltz River, in Ulster County, Gent. Whereas, since making my will, sundry alterations have happened in my family, to-wit, my wife's children by her former husband, Petrus Bayard, have been brought up, educated, and provided for by me, to the utmost of my ability; And it has pleased God to take unto himself two of my own children, so that I have now only one child living, Elizabeth Wileman. And whereas, on account of my debts, owed by my predecessor, Petrus Bayard, my wife's former husband, and his mother Blandina Bayard, at the time of their decease, which debts I have paid or assumed as my own; which have been a heavy burden upon me, and being anxious to pay them, but unable to do so without selling real estate, I give to my wife Rachel full power to sell the same. Dated October 18, 1743. Witnesses, Robert Comfort, James Galation, George Elwes. Proved, May 20, 1745.¹

By 1754, again a widow, Rachel was living in Ulster Co., NY of unsound mind "by reason of age."

---children of Henry Wileman & (1)

- **Child Wileman**
- **Child Wileman**

• **Elizabeth Wileman**. She was mentioned in the 6 June 1738 will of Peter Bayard (Rachel's son).

---children of Henry Wileman & (2?) Rachel Van Baal:

• **Rachel Wileman**, bp. 28 Jan 1719 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac de Peyster, Jr., Helena Bayard); d. before 18 Oct 1743

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. IV, 1744-1753, pub. 1895), p. 42 (will of Henry Wileman);
Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Wiley, John

John Wiley
son of

m. 19 Jan 1801

(Mrs.) Jane Kingsland

Second River Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Unplaced Wiley Women:

Gitty Ann Wiley, m. 30 April 1835 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Edwin Ketchum**

Wilkert, Johan Henry

Johan Henry Wilkert
son of

m. 13 Dec 1785
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan"

Rebecca Gross
dau. of

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Wilkie, Christian

Christian Wilkie
son of

m. 2 Sep 1790
Remsenbos,
Montgomery Co., NY

Anne Dodds

dau. of Bartholomew Dodds &
Marytje Doremus

b. 11 Dec 1761 Danzig, Prussia, Germany

b. 14 March 1769 Montville/Pomton Plains,
Morris Co., NJ

---*children of Christian Wilkie & Anne Dodds:*

• **Nelly Wilkie** (Eleanor), b. 12 Dec 1800; bp. 28 Dec 1800 Ch of the Wilderness (Woestina, Town of Glenville, NY)
---Sources: Baptisms, Church of the Wilderness, Woestina, Town of Glenville, NY, online at <<http://hometown.aol.com/starmoon00/woestina.html>>; Information posted online at Ancestry.com Nov 2001 by Patricia LaRue <plrdldr@msn.com>

Wilks, Wilx, Wilicks, Wilkenson, etc. See separate file: Wilks, Wilkens

Will, Hendrick

Hendrick Will

m.

Magdalena Haan

---*children of Hendrick Will & Magdalena Haan:*

• **Johannes Will**, bp. 7 Nov 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Pinter, Judith Bomper, h.v. Jos. Will)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Willard, George (Willer)

George Willard
son of

m. 25 Oct 1801
Second River Ref Ch

Lena/Eleanor Freeland (Helena)

dau. of (poss) Enoch Vreeland &
Lea Van Winkle

b.

b. 23 Jan 1782

bp.

bp. 24 Feb 1782 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

---*children of George Willard & Lena Freeland:*

• **Enoch Willard**, b. 29 April 1802; bp. 6 June 1802 Stone House Plains Ref Ch (also rec. Second River Ref Ch)

• **Leah Willer**, b. 9 Oct 1805; bp. 5 Jan 1806 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

• **William Willer**, b. 14 Jan 1814; bp. 17 April 1814 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

• **Abraham Willer**, b. 11 Jan 1820; bp. 7 May 1820 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch, Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>; Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Willett See separate file: Willett

Williams/Williamson See separate file: Williams/Williamson

Willis see separate file: Willis

Willocks, George

In his will, dated 3 Jan 1728/9 Perth Amboy, NJ, George Willocks divides real and personal property between:

1. Edward Vaughan of Elizabeth Town clerk, John Johnston junior of Monmouth Co., John Parker, Andrew Johnston and George Leslie of Perth Amboy (house and lot in Perth Amboy, now tenanted by Aron Fatout and the ferry over Raritan R. for the benefit of St. Peter's Church, Perth Amboy);

2. Sister in Aberdeen (320 acres, proceeds to be remitted through John Burnet, Son and Comp. of Aberdeen);

3. Isabel, wife of Richard Ashfield of N. Y. (land at Ver Dreedaka (Verdrietige) Hook, do. in Bergen Co., held with Andrew Johnston, do. between Milstone Brook and Manalapan River);

4. James and Andrew, sons of Andrew Hamilton of Philadelphia, (£200 N. Y. money);

5. Margaret, daughter of said Andrew Hamilton, (house and lot on North side of Chestnut Street, Philadelphia);

6. Niece Ann Richie, now wife of John Richie of Aberdeen, merchant, (£200 sterl., to be remitted through John Burnet, Son and Comp.), land at Crosswicks Creek, do. on South River, Middlesex Co., house and lot in Smith St. (? Perth Amboy);

7. Nephew George Leslie (land in Amwell and a tract adjoining between Lord Neil Campbell dec'd and Michael Hawdon dec'd);

8. Children of George Leslie and of Anne Richie (proceeds of the remaining part of the land, held in partnership with John Johnston, of which some has been conveyed to Daniel Axtel and to Euphemia Johnston dec'd, and Margaret Smith, daughters of John Johnston);

9. George Leslie and his brother-in-law John Richie, if the latter removes to America (land on Pissaick River, Leslie to become sole owner, if Richie does not come over);

10. Geroge Leslie (brick house and several lots in Perth Amboy, a farm in Woodbridge, now in the tenure of Rev. Wm. Skinner;

11. Janet, wife of John Parker (10 acres near Trout Brook). Provides for his two negroes, and directs that the Perth Amboy--Staten Island Ferry be run for the benefit of his niece's and nephew's children. Executors--Rev. Wm. Skinner and Rev. Edward Vaughan, with George Leslie as adviser. Witnesses--John Barclay, And'w Hay, Robert Arkeny (? Arking), John Burnet junior. Codicill of same date directs a white marble monument to be erected for testator and gives half an acre of ground to Francis Elrington to use for a mill dam on Millstone River near Rockie Hill, leaving the rest of the land to John and Ann Richie. Proved February 13, 1728-9.

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. I 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 512 (will of George Willocks)

Wilmot, Alexander

Alexander Wilmot

m.

son of

d. before 30 March 1721

In his will, he wrote: I, Alexander Willmot, of Southampton, in the county of Suffolk, joyner, being weak in body. I leave to my son Walter Willmot, my now dwelling house, and all my home lot on which it stands. And my part of the water mill and my part of the land adjoining to said mill, and likewise one row of apple trees that stand upon a piece of land I bought of Ezekiel Sandford, Also 100 pounds, Also a book called Dalton and my pen-knife and ink horn, and all my wearing apparell. I leave to my wife Mary the west end of my dwelling house, and the use of one-third of all my lands during her life and 20 pounds, and one row of apple trees. To my daughter Mary 20 pounds and a row of apple trees, and to my daughter Hannah the same and also to my daughter Hepsibah. I leave to my daughter, Sarah Bradley, 50 pounds. My executors are to sell a piece of land in the town of New Haven, in Connecticut, which I had of my daughter Sarah, now wife of Abraham Bradley, as by bill of sale. Rest of personal estate to my wife and children. I appoint my friends, Benjamin Howell, cooper, and Ezekiel Sandford, yeoman, and my wife, executors in trust until my son Walter is of age and then he is to be sole executor. September 18, 1720. Wits: Abraham Howell, Jr., Joshua Budd, Daniel Pierson. Proved at Court of Common Pleas in Suffolk County, March 30, 1721. [NOTE: The home lot of Alexander Willmot was at Bridge Hampton, on the road to Sagg, and is now the homestead of Jeremiah O. Hedges; the water mill was at the north end of Sagg Pond where the road now crosses it. Walter Willmot was a graduate of Yale in 1734 and was ordained minister of the church in Jamaica, LI, April 12, 1738. He died there in 1744. W.S.Pelletreau.]

Mary Brown m. (2) **James Landon**.

---*children of Alexander Wilmot & Mary Brown*:

• **Walter Millmot**, m. **-?- Townsend**, dau. of Jonathan Townsend

• **Mary Willmot**, m. **Daniel Goldsmith**

• **Hannah Willmot**, m. **Obadiah Munson**

• **Hepsibah Willmot**, m. **Daniel Moore**

• **Sarah Willmot**, m. **Abraham Bradley**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Wills, Vol. II, 1708-1728, pg. 226 (will of Alexander Wilmot)

Wilmot, John

John Wilmot

m.

Bridget Waters

---*children of John Wilmot & Bridget Waters*:

• **Mary Wimot**, m. (1) by 1671, **Miles Oakley**; m. (2) before 2 Feb 1699, **John Cromwell**; m. (3) 1693 or earlier, **Abraham Brown**

Wilmot, Walter

Walter Wilmot

m.

Freelove Townsend

son of Alexander Wilmot &

dau. of Jonathan Townsend &

Mary Brown*

b. Bridge Hampton, L.I.

b.

d. 6 Aug 1744

d. 25 Feb 1744

Walter Willmot was a graduate of Yale in 1734 and was ordained minister of the Presbyterian church in Jamaica, LI, April 12, 1738.

In his will, he wrote: I, Walter Wilmot, of Jamaica, in Queens County, "Clerk," being sick. "I bequeath my soul to God who gave it, and my body to the Earth from whence it came, to be decently buried at the direction of my executors, in sure hopes of a Resurrection of my body, and a reunion of my Soul and Body at the Last Day." All debts and funeral charges to be paid. I leave to David Smith, Samuel Smith, and Elias Bayles, Deacons and Elders of the English Presbyterian Congregation of Jamaica, and to their successors, the sum of £10, "the interest to remain in all ages hereafter for the upholding of a standing ministry in said Congregation." I leave to my well beloved mother, Mary Sawden [Landon], £30, provided she give up a bond for my paying her 36 or 37 shillings a year during her life. I leave to my sister Mary, wife of Daniel Goldsmith, of Southold, 40 shillings, and to my sister Hannah, wife of Obadiah Munson, of New Haven, 40 shillings. To my sister Sarah, wife of Abraham Bradley, of New Haven, 20 shillings. To my sister Hepsibah, wife of Daniel Moore, of Goshen, 40 shillings. To my

brother, Nathan Sawden [Landon], of Jamaica, 20 shillings and my wearing apparel. To my sister Anne, wife of Cornelius Smith, of Jamaica, £8. My executors shall procure and set up at the head of the grave of my deceased wife at Oyster Bay, a tomb-stone with this inscription:

"Behold my Dearest part has left this world,
Till Nature into Ruins shall be hurled,
Then shall she rise, bright as the morning fair,
And gain the Skies, with joys beyond compare."

I give to my negro, Bett, her freedom. My executors are to sell my other negroes and movable estate at vendue, except my wife's wearing apparel and my plate, which I reserve for my dear and only daughter Freelove Townsend Wilmot, and she is to be left at nurse where she now is, so long as my executors may think proper. If she lives to the age of 7 years, she is to be put to the Rev. Mr. Prime, of Huntington, as he and my executors may agree upon. All the rest of my estate of houses, lands, and movables, I leave to my said daughter. If she dies without issue, then my houses and lands are to return to where they would have done if my wife had not conveyed them away in her life time, one half to my brothers and sisters, and one half to my wife's heirs. I appoint my uncle, Micaiah Townsend, of Oyster Bay, and my friends, Justice Samuel Smith, Peter Smith, and William Creed of Jamaica, executors. Dated July 31, 1744. Witnesses, James Lewis, Jemima Wright, Benjamin Hinchman. Proved, August 14, 1744. [NOTE.--Rev. Walter Wilmot was pastor of the Presbyterian Church, at Jamaica, and was ordained April 12, 1738. He married a daughter of Jonathan Townsend, of Oyster Bay. His wife died February 25, 1744, and he followed her to the grave August 6, 1744, at the age of 35. His child probably died young [incorrect]. Mr. Wilmot was the son of Alexander Wilmot, and was born at Bridge Hampton, L. I.--W. S. P.]

* Mary Brown m. (2) James Landon.

---children of Walter Wilmot & Freelove Townsend:

• **Freelove Townsend Wilmot**, b. 25 Feb 1744 (Bible); m. 4 Feb 1762 (Bible), **James Townsend**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, pages 17 & 18 (will of Walter Wilmot); Genealogical Records; Manuscript Entries of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Taken from Family Bibles 1581 - 1917, at Ancestry.com

Unplaced Wilmot Women:

Esther Wilmot, m. before Nov 1697, **John Busckbee**

Wilsie, Willsey, Wiltsee See separate file: Wilsie/Willsey

Wilson See separate file: Wilson

Wimp See: Wemp

Winans See also Winens

Winans, Cornelius

Cornelius Winans

m.

Mary

In his will, he wrote: ...February 21, 1734/5. I, Cornelius Winans, of Richmond County, being very sick. I leave to my wife Mary 1/3 of my movable estate and the rest to be sold by my executors, or so much as they think needfull; Also my wife is to have the use of the real estate during her widowhood. If she marries, then all to be sold, and from the proceeds my two daughters, Elizabeth and Mary, are to have £50 each. "And whereas my dear wife is now with child; if it shall please God to give her a daughter, then £50 is to be put at interest for her." I leave to my son Cornelius "one Fowling piece or Gun, as heir at law." All the rest of my estate is left to my sons Cornelius and Abraham, "and to the child my wife is now bigg with, if a son." My executors may bind my children to learn trades, if they think proper. I make my wife and my friend Adam Mott, executors. Witnesses, Simeon Bogart, Robert Sleight, Abraham Cole. Proved before Walter Dongan, Esq., April 8, 1735.

---children of Cornelius Winans & Mary

- **Cornelius Winans**
- **Abraham Winans**
- **Elizabeth Winans**
- **Mary Winans**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, p. 174 (will of Cornelius Winans)

Winans, Daniel M.

Daniel M. Winans

m.

Jane Brower

---children of Daniel M. Winans & Jane Brower:

- **Cornelia Winans**, b. 28 Oct 1822; bp. 19 Jan 1823 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Cornelia, dau. of Daniel M. Winans & Jane Brower)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, Baptisms (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Winens, Michael

Michael Winens
son of

m. 27 Oct 1814
New Prospect ME Church,
by Peter P. Sandford, Min.

Eleanor Whitefield
dau. of

In the marriage record, they were both of New Barbadoes.
Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County Marriages*, 1929, p. 53

Winant, Wynant See separate file: Winant

Windiford See separate file: Wendover

Winens See: Winans

Winfield, Abraham

Perhaps the one bp. 31 May 1702 (Kingston?), son of Richard Windveld (Winfield) and Magaleena Willemse Schutt, early settler of Orange County, N.Y.

---Sources: "Settlers West of the Highlands, Orange County, N.Y., 1715" *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct. 1972

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. III, p. 192)...25 August 1750...Board executed a lease at Romopock to Abraham Winfield, 125 acres at 10 s per hundred, £0.12.6.

Winfield, Daniel

Daniel Winfield
son of

m. 1 Jan 1723
Kingston Ref Ch
(banns 16 Dec 1722)

Clara Teerpenning (Klaasje)
dau. of

b. Shawangunk, NY
Kingston Ref Ch

b. Marbletown, NY

In the Kingston Ref Ch record of their marriage and banns, they were: Daniel Windveld, j.m., born in 'Savengonk [Shawangunk], and Klaarthen Teerpenning, j.d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and both now resid. in 'Savengonk.

---*children of Daniel Winfield & Clara Teerpenning*:

- **Antjen Windviel**, bp. 9 June 1734 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik van Weyen, Magdaleen van Weyen)
- **Margrieta Windviel** (twin?), bp. 13 April 1738 at Shawangunk, recorded Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Robert Greem, Margriet Jerry, Willem Schot, Mareitje van Weye)
- **Maria Windviel** (twin?), bp. 13 April 1738 at Shawangunk, recorded Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Robert Greem, Margriet Jerry, Willem Schot, Mareitje van Weye)
- **Petrus Windfiel**, bp. 9 Oct 1740 at Shawangunk, recorded at Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Terwilge, Margriet Cool)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Winfield, Jan

Jan Winfield
son of

m. 22 March 1716
Kingston Ref Ch
(banns 4 March 1716)

Sara Kool
dau. of

b. Shawangunk, NY
Kingston Ref Ch

b. Kingston, NY

In the Kingston Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Jan Windveld, j.m., born in Savengonk [Shawangunk]. and Zara Kool, j.d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown.

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Winfield, Richard

Richard Winfield
son of

m. 12 Jan 1696
Kingston Ref Ch
(banns [no date] Kingston Ref Ch)

Magdaleentje Willemse Schut
(widow of **Gerrit Decker**)
dau. of (poss) Willem Schut &

b. England
b. Albany, NY

In the Kingston Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Rutsert Wintveld, j.m., born in Daerbie [Derby], in Engelland, and resid. under the hurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and Magdalena Schut, widow of Gerrit Decker, born in Albanie, and resid. there.

---*children of Richard Winfield & Magdaleentje Willemse Schut*:

- **Jan Windveld**, bp. 6 Sep 1696 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Franck Haarduck, Cathryn Visbeeck)
- **Abraam Windveld**, bp. 31 May 1702 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Dirrick Westbroeckm Cathalyntje Westbroeck)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Wingaard See: Wyngaard

Winne See separate file: Winne

Winslow See separate file: Winslow

Winster, Pieter

Pieter Winster

m.

Niesie Van der Leeuw

---children of Pieter Winster & Niesie Van der Leeuw:

• **Jannetie Pieters Winster**, bp. 14 Sep 1664 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thimoteus Gabry, en syn huysvr; Philip Van der Leeuw)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Winteling, Johan Jurrie (Jurrie Wendelinger; Wandler)

Johan Jurrie Winteling

m.

Rachel Conklin

dau. of Casparus Conklin &

Myno Marteling

b. prob. abt. 1749-50

son of

b.

In his will dated 10 May 1775, probated 19 April 1781, "Casparus Conkling, of Orange Township, Orange County" mentioned wife Huylly; son Matthew; three little daughters, Ritie, Castina, and Saffiaw; other children Rachel Wandler, Elizabeth Blauvelt, Altie Van Dolsen. Made friends Abraham Ricker [Riker?] and Daniel Lawrence executors. Witnesses were Edward Briggs, Aury Campbell, Daniel Lawrence.

---children of Johan Jurrie Winteling & Rachel Conklin:

• **Maria Winteling**, b. 13 Mar, bp. 8 Apr 1770 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Bogert, Maria his wife)

• **Casparis Wendelinger**, b. 5 Oct, bp. 25 Oct 1772 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Casparis Conkelin, Sara Martelings)

Tappan Baptisms; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 1029, will of Casparus Conklin)

Winter/Winters See separate file: Winter, Winters

Winthrop, John

John Winthrop

m.

-?-

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Fitz John Winthrop, being sick and weak in body. For the settlement of the estate which God hath bestowed upon me, I leave to my daughter, Mrs. Mary Livingston, my dwelling house with the orchard, swamp, and garden, and the corn mill with the dams and ponds and water courses. Also the land above my said dwelling house, bounded east by a straight line as the rail fence doth run, which divides Major Palmer's land where his house stands, from the neck below, until the said straight line as the fence doth run shall come to the river or cove on that side of the neck. And bounded north by land of Major Edward Palmer, and Mr. Alexander Bryan, deceased. And on the west, coming nigh to my said dwelling house, and the said land above it, with all the buildings. And also the land I have purchased at Massopeage, the land which is called Mr. Newman's, lying next to Daniel Stebbins' land, which I have a right to by reason Mr. Newman is much in my debt. Also the land which I purchased of Culver at Mistick mill, and the land and meadow at the mill pond which was Abel Moores. And a tract of land which I have at Sawmill brook, and the land which I have at or near Jordan Plain. And the dwelling-house in New London; also the farm that was given me by Ninigrett alias Ninegraff, in the Narragansett Country. Also 1/2 of a grant of 200 acres from the country. And all other lands which I have purchased or have been given to me by the towns of New London, or by the colony of Connecticut. Only reserving to her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Winthrop, the liberty of living in my house and the use of garden, and the income of the land at Massapeage, and certain negroes, and cattle I have given her, and the use of the grant of 200 acres. I also leave to my said daughter 50 head of cattle and the new furniture in the new chamber; and 1/2 the household stuff. Also what is due me from the colony of Connecticut, and one negro girl and 2 Indian girls. I leave to my brother, Major Waitstill Winthrop, my half of the real estate which was my honored father's, and he is to pay to my four sisters, Mrs. Endicott, Mrs. Corwin, Mrs. Wharton, and Mrs. Richards, £100 each. And if his heirs male shall enter upon the same, he is to pay to my daughter, Mrs. Livingston, £500. If his heirs male should fail, then it is to go to my daughter, Mrs. Livingston. I leave to the Trustees of the Collegiate School lately erected in Connecticut, £100, provided the said school be settled and upheld in the town of Saybrook. I also leave to my brother, Waitstill Winthrop, the rest of my cattle, horses, etc., on Fishers Island and the mainland. I make my brother, Waitstill Winthrop, my loving son-in-law, Mr. John Livingston, my daughter, Mary Livingston, and my friends, Mr. James Noyce, and Mr. Gordon Saltonstall, executors. Dated in New London, March 14, 1701/2. Witnesses, Thomas Buckingham, John Prentts, Jonathan Prentts, Samuel Rogers, Jr. Proved in New London, January 13, 1707/8, and confirmed by Lord Cornbury in New York, September 7, 1708.

---children of John Winthrop &

• **Mary Winthrop**, m. (Col.) **John Livingston**, son of Robert Livingston & Alida Schuyler

*---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893), p. 10 (will of John Winthrop); Livingston, E. B., "Colonel John Livingston of New London, Conn., Eldest Son of Robert Livingston, First Lord of Livingston Manor, N.Y." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1915, p. 230*

Wip/Wips, Jacob See: Webb, James

Wisner See separate file: Wisner

Witbeck See separate file: Witbeck

Withers See: Widder

Witty See also separate file: Whitton, Witten

Witty, John (see also separate file: Whitton, Witten)

Claire Tholl Map of the Ramapo Tract, Bergen Co., NJ:

#149, John Witty, 107 A [Ramsey vicinity; about where Ramsey Country Club is now]

Witty, John

John Witty

m.

Elisabeth Strubel

---*children of John Witty & Elisabeth Strubel:*

• **Sophia Witty**, b. 23 Jan 1804; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Unplaced Witty Women

Caty Witty, m. before 1806, **John Vreeland**

Witvelt See also: Whitfield

Witveld, Henricus (Hendrik Witveld)

Henricus Witveld

m. 27 Sep 1741

Jannetje Cregier

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of

---*children of Henricus Witveld & Jannetje Cregier:*

• **Martinus Witveld**, bp. 9 Feb 1743 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dennes Higgs, Marytje Witveld, syn h.v.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Witvelt, Jan Thomassen (m. 1648 NYC Ref Ch, Geertruijt Andries) See Thomassen, Jan

Witvelt, Jurian (Whitfield)

Jurian Witvelt

m. between 1707 &

Marytje ten Eyk

son of Justis Witvelt &

1711

(widow of (1) **Jan Danemarke** &

(2) **Arie Affel (Adrian Appel)**)

dau. of Hendrick Ten Eyck &

Petronella deWit

bp. 1 April 1682 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

Marytje Ten Eyck had m. (1) 16 Jan 1704 NYC Ref Ch **Jan Danemarke** (Johannis); she had m. (2) 26 July 1707 **Arie Affel** (Adrian Appel).

With her first husband, she had: **Johannis Danemarke**, bp. 22 Nov 1704 NYCRefCh (wit: Coenraat Ten Yck, Senior, Petronella Ten Eyck, h.v. Henderik Ten Yck); m. 17 Oct 1728 Rachel Beekman, dau. of Johannes Beekman & Aaltje Thomas Poppinga.

With her second husband, she had: **Helena Appel**, bp. 19 Oct 1707 NYCRefCh (wit: Willem Appel, Helena, z.h.v.).

Her mother, Petronella Ten Eyck, died intestate and on 27 October 1724 Letters of Administration were granted to Jurian Whitfield and wife Mary, Geritt Van Laer and wife Johanah, and Wyghtie Ten Eyck, widow of Johannes Ten Eyck.

---*children of Jurian Witvelt & Marytje ten Eyk:*

• **Catherine Witvelt**, bp. 2 Sep 1711 NYC Ref Ch (wit: James Lee, Catharina Witvelt); d.y.

• **Maria Witvelt**, bp. 28 Jan 1713 NYCRefCh (wit: Johannes Ten Yk, Pieterella de Wit); m. 26 Mar 1732 NYC Ref Ch, **Thomas Goodlad** (Goodbartlet?)

• **Justus Witvelt**, bp. 20 Feb 1715 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Elbert Aartse, Annatje Ten Yk, s.h.v.)

• **Hendrik Witvelt**, bp. 2 Dec 1716 NYCRefCh (wit: Victoor Bickers, Justina Witvelt, s.h.v.)

• **Petronella Witvelt**, bp. 21 Dec 1718 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Appel, Maria Appel)

• **Catharine Witvelt**, bp. 6 Nov 1720 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Victoor Bicker, Catharina Sims)

• **Johanna Witvelt**, bp. 9 Sep 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Lenkinseer Sims, Jr., Johanna Jemmeson); d.y.

• **Johanna Witvelt**, bp. 22 Sep 1723 NYCRefCh (wit: Victor Bicker, Johanna Jemmeson)

---Sources: NYC Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, in *NYG&B Record*, Oct 1888, p. 168; Additions and Coorections to Ten Eyck Family, in *NYG&B Record*, Apr 1934, p. 190; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, page 300 (estate of Petronella Ten Eyck)

Witvelt, Justus

Justus Witvelt
son of

m. 25 Dec 1673
NYC Ref Ch
(banns 3 Dec 1673
NYC Ref Ch)

Catharina Blanck (aka Simonsen)
dau. of Jurian Blanck &
Tryntje/Catharine Claes
b.
d.

b. Amsterdam
d. before 12 Feb 1697

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, he was " Justus Witvelt, j.m. van Amsterdam, Vaerende op't Flabds Schip Suriname." No bride's name was recorded.

Justus Uitsvelt and Annetje Blanck wit. bp. 21 Aug 1688 NYC Ref Ch of Victor, son of Victor Bicker and Claesje Blanck.

Cathryntje/Catharina Blanck/Simonsen m. (2) 28 Feb 1697 NYC Ref Ch, **Frans Boon**.

---children of Justus Witvelt & Catharina Blanck:

- **Catharina Witsvelt**, bp. 30 Sep 1676 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mattys Nicols, Margrietie Blanck)
- **Cornelia Witvelt**, bp. 18 Feb 1679 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaes & Elsie Blanck)
- **Jeuriaen Witvelt**, bp. 1 April 1682 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Albert Bosch, Jeuriaen Janszen, Elsie Blanck)
- **Philip Witvelt**, bp. 10 April 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Philip Smit, Anna Blanck); m. (prob) **Jannetje -?-**
- **Justina Witsvelt**, bp. 2 Nov 1690 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Victor Bickers, Hester Blanck); m. **James Lee**

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Witvelt, Philip

Philip Witvelt
son of (prob) Justus Witvelt &
Catharina Blank

m.

Jannetje
dau. of

bp. 10 April 1687 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Philip Witvelt & Jannetje

- **Justus Witvelt**, bp. 19 April 1713 NYC Ref Ch (wit: George Brewenton, Catharina Blank)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Weekfild, Tomas

Tomas Weekfild

m.

-?-

---children of Tomas Weekfild &

- **Anna Weekfild**, bp. 25 Aug 1689 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Gilbert)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

Witvelt, Thomas (Wiekvelt)

Thomas Witvelt
son of

m. 18 May 1722
NYC Ref Ch
(banns: 20 April 1722
NYC Ref Ch)

Catharina Persis (Parsell?)
dau. of

b.

b.

In the marriage record, they were: "Thomas Wiekvelt, j.m. V. Haarlem, woon^d aldaar, met Catharina Persis, j.d. V. gr Beeren Eyl, woon^d aldaar."

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Wizzelpenning, Reynier (Wisselpenninck)

Reynier Wizzelpenning
son of
d.

m. (1)

-?-
(widow of **Simon Root**)
d. before 5 Nov 1654

m. (2) before 1662
(poss 16 March 1657
Flatbush Ref Ch?)

Jannecken Jans Snedeker
dau. of Jan Snedeker &
Annetje Ruys

From O'Callaghan, *Calendar of Historical Manuscripts*, Vol. I, p 142, Council Minutes, 5 Nov 1654, "Order. Staying the creditors of Reynier Wizzelpenningh's deceased wife from suing him for the space of three years, for debts incurred by Simon Root, her first husband, on condition that he do his best in the meantime to satisfy said creditors."¹¹

From the Deacons' Accounts, Flatbush Ref Ch, "16 March 1657, Marriage fee from Rynnier Wesselpenck and Jannetie Jans, 6 g."³

Jannetje/Janneken Jans Snedeker m. (2) **Peter Cornelis Luyster**; he d. before 1670. Jannetje m. (3) 10 Nov 1701 NYC Ref Ch. **Soert Olphertszen [Shuart]**.

---children of Reynier Wizzelpenningh & (2) Jannecken/Jannetje Jans Snedeker:

- **Tilletje Reiniers Wizzel-Pennin*** (Jelletje; Tjelletje; Hilletje), b. about 1660; d. about 22 April 1690; m. 24 April 1681 **Albert Stevense Van Voorhees**, widower of Barentje Willemse, and son of Steven Van Voorhees & Willemetje Seubering. He m. (3) Helena Van der Schure.

- **Geertje Reiners Wizzel-Penning**, b. about 1661 prob. Albany, NY; d. 9 Nov 1754; m. 10 Oct 1680 **Hendrick Claesen Veghten** (Vechten), son of Claes Veghte & Lammetie -?-²
- **Cornelia Wizzelpenningh**, d. about 1680; m. **Jan Stevense Van Voorhees**, son of Steven Van Voorhees & Willemtje Seubering².

*The assertion that Tjelletje Rynierse Wizzelpenning m. Cornelis Simonse Van Arsdalen has been proven to be an error.

---Sources:

[1] Information online Dec 1998 from Margery Freas <marthur@netrax.net>;

[2] Information online Dec 1998 from William Walling <WFWalling@worldnet.att.net>;

[3] Information online Nov 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from Ted Snediker <TedSned@aol.com> citing Frank L. Van Cleef, translator and transcriber, Marriage Fees; Deaths; Members and other miscellaneous matter culled from the records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the Town of Flatbush, Kings Co. New York; by direction of the Consistory, 1912 (typescript copy by Josephine C. Frost, ca. 1916). This volume is available on FHL microfilm FHL 713937, along with other Van Cleef transcripts.

Woertman See Wortman

Woglum See: Van Woglum

Woinat, Cornelius (Weynat)

Cornelius Woinat

m.

Tryntje Boumans (Bouwman)

---*children of Cornelius Woinat & Tryntje Boumans*:

- **Willem Joris Weynat**, bp. 28 Sep 1714 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Van Tilburg, Jnr., Christina Bouman)

- **Hendrickje Woinat**, bp. 7 Aug 1720 Port Richmond, Staten Island, NY Ref Ch

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Staten Island Church Records, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909

Woinat, William

William Woinat

m.

Lea Quackenbush

Willem Woinat & Lea Quackenbos, z.h.v., witnessed the baptism 17 July 1768 NYC Ref Ch, of Elizabeth, dau. of Jan Walker & Anna Brouwer.

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Wolf, Herman

Herman Wolf

m. (1) 1657

Aaltje Jans Van Issem

son of Lambert Hermansz Wolf &

(widow of **Guert/Godert Petersz Van't Horsken**)

Emmerentia Gosens Van Nieuwersluys

dau. of

d. after 16 Dec 1702

m. (2) 1673

Elisabeth Van Duyn

m. (3) 1682

Catharina Klocker

Herman Wolf was the brother of Gijsbertje Wolf, who married Nicolaas/Claes Wouterse de Visser. Herman had no children of his own. In his testament of 29 March 1694, Herman appointed as his sole heirs: Pieter Gerritsz Roos (son of Gerrit Jansz Roos procreated by Aletta Wolf, the testators deceased sister) and Lambert, Johan, Errisje, Emmetje, Aeltje and Mechteld de Visscher, children of the late Nichlaes de Visscher and Gysbertje Wolf. On 16 December 1702 Herman added a codicil to his will aided by the notary, H. Vyandt.¹

---Sources:

[1] Information March 2004, Dutch-Colonies List, from Cynthia Middaugh Zuber <CMiddaughZuber@aol.com>;

Wolf, Jurian (m. 1707 Aeltje Brouwer) See: Woll/Wool, Jurgen

Wolf, Lambert Hermansz

Lambert Hermansz Wolf

m.

Emmerentia Gosen Van Nieuwersluys (Sluys)

son of

dau. of

Emmerentia Gosen Van Nieuwersly m. (2) 14 Sep 1645 Utrecht, Netherlands **Jan Vigne**.¹

---*children of Lambert Hermansz Wolf & Emmertentia Gosen Van Nieuwersly*:

- **Aeltje Lamberts Wolf**, bp. 26 March 1627; m. **Gerrit Janszen Roos**

- **Gijsbertje Wolf**, bp. 21 Dec 1628; m. **Claes/Nicolaas Wouterse de Visser**

- **Herman Wolf**, bp. 16 Oct 1631; m. (1) **Altje Jans van Issem**, widow of **Guert Pietersz van't Horsken**; m. (2) **Elisabeth van Duyn**; m. (3) **Catharina Clocker**

- **Cornelia Wolf**, bp. 14 Aug 1636; d.y.

---Sources:

[1] Information March 2004, Dutch-Colonies List, from Cynthia Middaugh Zuber <CMiddaughZuber@aol.com>;

Information Oct 2005, Dutch-Colonies List, from David Lear <dlear@epix.net> citing Dorothy Koenig & Pim Niewenhuis, "The Pedigree of Cornelia Roos, an Ancestor of Franklin D. Roosevelt," in *New Netherland Connections*, Vol. 2, pp 91-93

Wolfkiel, George

George Wolfkiel m. **Catherine**
 b. 1805 PA b. about 1808 NY
 d. 29 March 1867, aged 61.6 (or 5).21 d.
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ buried

Wolfkiel came to the Hackensack area from Franklin County, PA. For about thirty-five years, he turned out earthenware and stoneware at his "Pottery Bake Shoppe." At least some of his wares were sold locally. Today, Wolfkiel is best known for his slip decorated pie plates.

He worked in the neighborhood of New Bridge as early as 1830. On 21 April 1847 he purchased a parcel of land between the west bank of the Hackensack River and Kinderkamack Road. There is archeological and photographic evidence of a kiln and clay pits on the east bank of the river in New Milford. In 1855, Wolfkiel bought land on New Bridge Road in Schraalenburgh, now Bergenfield, from Ralph and Catherine Vanderlinda. An 1860 map shows G. Wolfkiel residing on this tract. Two other lots were also conveyed to Wolfkiel at the same time, all lying within old Schraalenburgh.

George Wolfkeill, 45, potter, and Catherine Wolfkeill, 42, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township, Bergen Co., NJ. Listed living with them were: Ann Eliza Wolfkeill, 15; Daniel Wolfkeill, 13; SDarah Wolfkeill, 11; and Frances A. Wolfkeill, 5.

---children of George Wolfkiel & Catherine

- (poss) **Henry M. Wolfkiel**, d. 3 June 1853, age 21.5.4; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ.
- **Ann Eliza Wolfkiel**, b. about 1835 NJ; d. 31 Oct 1864, age 30.0.11; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ; m. 24 Feb 1853, **Peter H. Mabie**. At the time of their marriage, she was of Old Bridge; he was of NYC.
- **Daniel Wolfkiel**, b. about 1837 NJ
- **Sarah Wolfkiel**, b. about 1839 NJ
- **Mary Frances Wolfkiel**, d. 4 April 1844, age 4 (or 1).2.7; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ.
- **Emely Augusta Wolfkiel**, b. 1843; d. 6 April 1844, age -.8.11 (or 14); buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ.
- **Frances Augusta Wolfkiel**, b. about 1845 NJ; d. 12 Feb 1861, age 15.11.-; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, New Barbadoes Township, Dwelling 615, Family 645 (George Wolfkeill); Schmeltz, Betty, et. al., *The Tree of Life, Selections from Bergen County Folk Art*, Bergen Co. Historical Soc., 1983, p. 6; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 85, 87; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Wolford, John

John Wolford m. **Mary**

---children of John Wolford & Mary

- **Josephine Wolford**, b. State of N.Y.; bp. 8 March 1818 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)

---Sources: "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Sep 1989, p. 103

Woll, Jurgen (Jurian Wool; Wold)

Jurian/Jurgen Woll m. 23 April 1707

bp.
d.

Aeltje Brouwer (Aaltje)
 dau. of Matthys Brouwer &
 Marritje Pieters Wyckoff
 bp. 28 Sep 1684 Flatbush Ref Ch
 d. 30 Jan 1756 NYC

Jurgen Wool (Woll) was a Swede from Wiborg, Finland (then under Sweden).

They lived at Teller's Point on Van Cortlandt Manor (1707); in the Hudson Highlands (near Newburgh) (1716), New Rochelle (1719), eventually returning to NYC.¹

---children of Jurian Wolf & Aeltje Brouwer:

- **Matheus Wold**, bp. 13 Feb 1712 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Thomas Vos, Willemyntje Brouwer)
- **Eericus Wel**, bp. 25 Nov 1713 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Buys, Marretje Buys)
- **Johannis Wolf**, bp. 10 Feb 1723 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Haus, Antje Haus)
- **Jacobus Woll**, bp. 25 Feb 1726 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joost Lynse, Fransyntje Staats)

---Sources:

[1] Mann, Conklin, "The Wool Family of New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 72, No. 4, Oct 1941, p. 295; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

WOLLEWEYER See also: Webber, Weaver, Volwyler

Woolweaver -- Woolweaver/Wollenwebers of Beekman Patent (and every Woolweaver using that spelling in America I've ever found) were originally Wollenwebers from Staffort Baden, first representative of which here was Johan Frederick Wollenweber, later known as Frederick Woolweaver, who emigrated mit wife and two kinder in the 1730s, spent a while in Pennsylvania and then arrived in Beekman [NY] ca 1750.

---Sources: Information Oct 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>

Wollewever, Gerrit (Gerrit de Molenaar; Fulleweaver; Vullevever; prob. also German spelling Wolleweber)

Gerrit Wollewever
son of
d. before Aug 1683

m.

Barentje Hendricks
dau. of Hendrick -?- &
d. 1688

Gerrit Webber, molenaer, along with Jeurgie Roelofszen, Sergt.; Hendrick Westercamp, Hans Frederickszen, Soldaer; Jans Laurenszen, Backer, Christina Vynen, Engelmans, en Engel Jans, witnessed the baptism 13 July 1642 NYC Ref Ch, of Laurens, son of Hans Nicolaeszen.

On the map called the Castello Plan, Gerrit occupied dwelling number 4 of Block C. Stokes, in The Iconography of Manhattan Island says, "Gerrit, the miller (Gerit Fullwever), bought this house from Jan Jansen Schepmoes, the deed passing February 10, 1650. No doubt he was in possession in July 1647, the date of a deposition which mentions his tavern... Fullwever was still living here in 1677. The date of his death has not been ascertained.

Barentje Moelenaers, with Mathys -?-, witnessed the baptism 30 May 1649 NYC Ref Ch, of Mathys, son of Adam Brouwer.

Barentje Wollewever, alias Schaats, was accepted into membership in 1683 of the Albany Ref Ch.

On August 22, 1683 his widow, Barentje Hendricks, married the well-known Domine **Gideon Schaats**. She left the house to him by will dated October 27, 1688. He sold it in 1692 to Sieur William Teller. Lots 4, 5, 6, and 7 formed the site of the Standard Oil Building, Number 26 Broadway.

The 1647 deposition cited by Stokes is on page 38 of the "Calendar of Dutch Historical Manuscripts..." The abstract reads, "22 July 1647. Declaration. John Dolling, respecting a visit paid to the tavern of Gerrit the miller, in the village of New Amsterdam in company with fiscal Van Dyck and others."

They left no issue.

Barentje m. (2) 22 Aug 1683 Albany, NY (recorded NYC Ref Ch, with banns 1 Aug 1683), (Dominie) **Gideon Schaats**. In the marriage record, they were: Do. Gidion Schaets, Predict. Van N. Albanien, Wedr. Van Agnietie Moriaens, en Barentje Hendricks, Wede. Van Gerrt. Vullewever, d' Eerste woonende tot N. Albanien, en tweede alhier.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Information online June 1999 from Bob Protzmann <Robert.Protzman@akzo-nobel.com>; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Wollewever, Hendrick
Hendrick Wollewever

Wollespinder See also: Van Ness, Dirck Evertszen [Fluyt]

Wood See separate file: Wood

Woodart, Jeams (James Ruyter, alias James Woodart; Jeams Hoeder; Woeder; Woodard)

James Woodart

m.

Jannetje Theunis

d. prob before 7 Sep 1698

d.

Daniel Waldron, with Jannetje Woodard, Wede., witnessed the baptism 7 Sep 1698 NYC Ref Ch, of Jannetje, dau. of Joseph Waldron & Antje Woodard.

---children of James Ruyter/Woodart & Jannetje Theunis:

• **Prudens Woedens** (Prudence), bp. 29 Aug 1668 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Ariaentie Gerrits); m. (prob) before 31 May 1695

Isaac Andrieszen [Andersen]

• **Jeams Modder**, bp. 1 May 1670 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joost Goderus, Marritie Hendricks)

• **Annetie Hoeder**, bp. 23 April 1672 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Corneliszen, Annetie Poppen); m. (prob) **Joseph Waldron**

• **Maria de Ruyter** (Marretje), bp. 18 Feb 1674 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joris Dopje, Marritie Clockenluyders); m. (1) (prob) 6

Jan 1697 NYC Ref Ch, **Johannes Van der Heyde**; m. (2) 24 April 1703 NYC Ref Ch, **Johan Michael Schut**

• **Susanna Roeder**, bp. 2 Feb 1676 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Egbert Wouterszen, Susanna Eldert); m. (1) (prob) **Joris Walgraff**;

m. (2) 24 Aug 1707 NYC Ref Ch, **Jan Cornelisz Schyf**; m. (3) 26 May 1710 NYC Ref Ch, **Jeffery Moor**.

• **Jan Jansen [Woodard]**, bp. 27 March 1678 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Ree, Maria Hendricx); m. 18 Dec 1697 NYC Ref Ch, **Eva Winne**

• **Lysbeth Hoeder**, bp. 27 Oct 1680 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Lysbeth Ariens); m. (1) 23 June 1699 NYC Ref Ch, **Jan Coenradus**

Van der Beek; m. (2) 7 Oct 1706 NYC Ref Ch, **Cornelis Aarlant** (Van Arlant)

• **Metje Woeder**, bp. 27 June 1683 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Janszen, Marritie Jans)

• **Benjamin Woeder**, bp. 14 April 1686 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Styntje Jans)

---Sources" Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Woodart, Jan (Woedaard)

Jan Woodart

son of James Woodard &

Jannetje Theunis

m. 18 Dec 1697

NYC Ref Ch

(banns 3 Dec 1697

Eva Winne

dau. of Pieter Winne &

(2) Jannetie Adams

b. NYC NYC Ref Ch) b. 1679 Albany, NY
 In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Johan Woodart, j.m. Van N. Yorck, en Evas Winnet, j.d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende alhier.

---children of Jan Woodart & Eva Winne:

- **Tanneke Woedaard**, bp. 11 Sep 1698 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Salomon Coewey, Jannetje Theunis); m. 29 April 1716 Albany Ref Ch, **Lucas Van Vechten**
- **Jannetje Woedaard**, bp. 7 July 1700 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Frans Winne, Marretie Woedaard, h.v. van Johannes Van der Heide); m. (prob) **Johannes Vredenburg**
- **Lyntje Woodard**, bp. 5 April 1702 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaack Anderson & Margrita Veets)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Woodard, Joseph

Joseph Woodard m.

Ruth Nicoll

---children of Joseph Woodard & Ruth Nicoll:

- **Sarah Woodard**, b. 5 Feb 1776; d. 15 Sep 1851; buried Newtown, L.I., NY; m. 23 July 1799 Fair St. Baptist Ch, by Rev. John Stanford, (Capt.) **John Ebbets**, son of Daniel Ebbets.

---Sources: Steele, Edward E., "The Ebbets Family of New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 2001 (Vol. 132, No. 2), p. 83; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Unplaced Woodart Women:

Lettee Woodard, m. 16 Feb 1778 Presbyterian Ch, New Windsor, NY, **Peter States**

Maria Woedert, m. before Jan 1718, **Jan Suiet**

Sarah Woodard, m. 26 Dec 1786 Tappan Dutch Ref Ch, **Samuel R. Runnels** (both of Kekeat)

Woodcock, Dirk (Woedkok)

Dirck Woodcock m.

Sara Gardenier (Zara)

son of John Woodcock &

dau. of Jan Gardenier &

Ariaantje Gardenier

Anna Barber

bp. about 1718 Kinderhook Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Dirk Woodcock & Sara Gardenier:

- **Ariaantje Woedkok**, bp. 6 Feb 1743 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johannes and Anna Gardenier) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Annatje Woodcock**, bp. 11 Feb 1749 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Gardenier, Annatje Gardenier)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Woodcock, Dirck

Dirck Woodcock m.

Elizabeth

d. before 5 Feb 1806

d.

In his will, dated 13 Dec 1797, Dirck Woodcock of Kinderhook, NY, farmer, mentioned sons James, Isaac, and Dirck; wife Elizabeth; children Guisbert, Abraham, John, Annatye, wife of Jacob Sluyter. Executors: Abraham I. Van Vleek, Cornelius Van Schaeck. Witnesses: Peter Van Schaack, Abraham Van Dyck, Francis Pruyn, of Kinderhook. Signed Dirck [his mark] Woodcock.

---children of Dirck Woodcock & Elizabeth

- **James Woodcock**
- **Isaac Woodcock**
- **Dirck Woodcock**
- **Guisbert Woodcock**
- **Abraham Woodcock**
- **John Woodcock**
- **Annatye Woodcock**, m. **Jacob Sluyter**

---Sources: Calendar of wills of Columbia County, New York, Barber, Gertrude, Abstract of Wills of Columbia County, N.Y. 1805-1814, New York, 1935, typescript (Wills at Surrogate's Office, Hudson, NY), online at Ancestry.com, Vol. 2, p. 4

[Woodcock], Isaac (Izaak Wodkok)

Isaac Woodcock m. 4 July 1732

Dina Janzen

son of John Woodcock &

Kinderhook Ref Ch

dau. of Dirk Jansen &

Ariaantje Gardenier

Marretje Cornelisse

bp. 4 July 1707 Albany Ref Ch

bp. 14 Oct 1711 Albany Ref Ch

---children of Isaac Woodcock & Dina Janzen

- **Maria Woodcok**, bp. 8 April 1733 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: John Smith, Mareytie Janzen)

- **John Woodcock**, bp. 1 Dec 1734 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Willem Clerck, Sara Clerck) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- (poss) **Dyrk Wodkok**, bp. 22 Aug 1738 Zion Luth Ch, Athens, Greene Co., NY (parents: Izaak Wodkok; no mother's name given in bp. record)
- **Abraham Woodkok**, bp. 17 March 1739 Athens Zion Luth Ch (parents: Izaak Woodkok & Dina)
---Sources: Zion Lutheran Church of Athens, Greene Co., NY - Baptisms - Extracted from J.B. Beers "History of Greene County", published in 1884. Online at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nygreen2/zion_lutheran.htm>; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY*, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Woodcock, Jacob (Woodcock)

Jacob Woodcock m.

Barbara Jacobs

---children of Jacob Woodcock & Barbara Jacobs:

- **Immetje Woodcock**, bp. 21 Nov 1762 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Vosburg, Lisabeth Vosburg)
---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY*, Vol. 2 (Baptisms 1756-1795; Marriages 1756-1798), (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Woodcock, John

John Woodcock m. 19 May 1702

Ariaantje Gardenier

son of Albany Ref Ch
(at Kinderhook, NY)

dau. of Jan Jacobsen Gardenier &
Sara Janse Van Bremen

b. Yorkshire, England

b. about 1678 Kinderhook, NY

In the Albany Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Reg. with the consent of Capt. Bennet. John Woodcock, y.m., b. in Yorkshire, O. E., and Ariaantje Gardeniers, y.d., b. at Kinderhook. Ma., May 19, in the Chu. at Kinderhook.

John and Ariaantje Whoodkok witnessed the baptism, 27 July 1707 Albany Ref Ch, of Elisabeth, dau. of Patrik Martin & Mary Cox.

---children of John Woodcock & Ariaantje Gardenier:

- **Anna Whoodkok**, bp. 4 Oct 1702 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jonathan Braadhast, Aaltje Fyn); m. 23 May 1719 Albany Ref Ch, **Cornelis Sluyter**
- **John Whoodkok**, bp. 6 Feb 1704 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Roseboom, Lysbeth Wendel); m. **Rachel** -?-
- (prob) **Marytje Woodcock** (Maria), m. about 1724, **Evert Wielaar**
- **Abraham Whoodkoks**, bp. 28 Oct 1705 Albany Ref Ch (wit: John Pray, Maria Roseboom)
- **Isaac Whoodkok**, bp. 4 July 1707 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Patrik Martin, Rebecca Fonda); m. 4 July 1732 Kinderhook Ref Ch, **Dina Janzen**, dau. of Dirk Jansen & Marretje Cornelisse
- (prob) **Cornelius Woodcock**, b. about 1708
- (prob) **Sara Woodcock**, b. about 1712
- **Dirck Woetkok**, bp. about 1718 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Sluiter, Sara Gardenier) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. about 1742, **Sara Gardenier**

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY*, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Woodcock, Jan (Jan Woodcock Jr.)

Jan Woodcock m.

Rachel

son of John Woodcock &

dau. of

Ariaantje Gardenier

bp. 6 Feb 1704 Albany Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Jan Woodcock & Rachel

- **Jan Woodkok**, bp. 4 Feb 1727 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: John Clement, Sara Woodkok) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Maria Woedkok**, bp. 25 Aug 1728 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Sluiter, Ariantie Woedkok) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Ariaantie Whoodkok**, bp. 8 March 1730 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Evert Whieler, Mareytie Whieler) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Jacob Woothcok**, bp. 20 Jan 1732 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Ceyzer, Maria Ceyzer De langet) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Abraham Woodkok**, bp. 14 April 1734 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Woodkok, Johanna Sluyter) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Dirck Woodkok**, bp. 15 Jan 1737 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: John Brouwn, Elyz. Wielaar) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Lea Woetkok** (twin) bp. 4 March 1739 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Clerk, Lena Clerk) (no mother's surname in bp. record); apparently d.y.
- **Rachel Woetkok** (twin), bp. 4 March 1739 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Willem Clerk, Jesyntje Aartser) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Lea WoodCok**, bp. 18 Oct 1741 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Matths. Hoes, Lea Ceyzer [Keyser?]) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Annaatje Woodkok**, bp. 18 Dec 1742 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Robbert Joh. van Deusen, Annaatje Gardenier) (no

mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Woodcock, Jan

Jan Woodcock m.

Elsje Cornelisse

---children of Jan Woodcock & Elsje Cornelisse:

- **Petrus Woodcock**, bp. 18 Sep 1757 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Jochem Van Valkenburgh, Cornelia Van Deusen, syn H: Vr.)
- **Abram Woodcock**, bp. 27 Jan 1760 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Mattheus Hoes, Marytje Van Schaak)
- **Marya Woodcock**, bp. 1 March 1761 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Jan Cornelisse, Marya Woodcok); apparently d.y.
- **Maria Woodcok**, bp. 8 Aug 1762 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Cornelisse, Marytje Jansen)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY, Vol. 2 (Baptisms 1756-1795; Marriages 1756-1798), (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Woodcock, Thomas H.

Thomas H. Woodcock m.

Charlotte T. Gurnee

b. 23 Dec 1793

b. 27 Oct 1800

d. 23 Feb 1873

d. 1 April 1862

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 128 (online at HeritageQuest)

Woodcock, Thomas H.

Thomas H. Woodcock m.

Mary S. Nichols

b. 14 June 1838

b. 9 April 1841

d. 8 May 1897

d. 19 Nov 1920

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 128 (online at HeritageQuest)

Woodhull, Ebenezer

In an Orange County, NY Deed, recorded Book C, D 32 1774 (1783) Nathaniel Jayne, Esq and w Hannah, Cornwall precinct to **Ebenezer Woodhull**, same, £114, former Anne Hoagland, Lots II and III, Cromline Creek; Wit: Soloman Moffat, Thomas Moffat; Signed Nathaniel Jayne, Hannah Jayne.

---Sources: Information online Feb 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from MzCortez@aol.com (her abstracts of Orange Co. Deeds, Book C)

Woodhull, Jesse (Col.) (Jesse Smith Woodhull)

Jesse Woodhull m. 1753

Hester DuBois

son of Nathaniel Woodhull &

dau. of Nathaniel DuBois &

Sarah Smith

b. 10 Feb 1735 Mastic, L.I., NY

b. 31 Oct 1734

d. 4 Feb 1795

d. 29 Nov 1808, age 74

Colonel Jesse Woodhull, who married Hester Du Bois, was a brother of General Nathaniel Woodhull, and like him was a prominent officer in the Revolution. He was born at Mastic, L. I., February 10, 1735. He went to Blooming Grove, Orange County, about 1773, and purchased 500 acres of land. He married Hester Du Bois, daughter of Nathaniel DuBois of New Paltz, NY. Their children were Nathaniel, Richard, Sarah (wife of Colonel John Floyd, of Smithtown, L. I.); Renelche (wife of Nathaniel Smith, of Smithtown, L. I.); Hannah (who married Oliver Smith, of East Moriches, L. I.); Jesse, and Ebenezer. Colonel Jesse Woodhull died February 4, 1795. His widow died November 29, 1808, aged 74.

---children of Jesse Woodhull & Hester DuBois:

- **Nathaniel Woodhull**
- **Richard Woodhull**
- **Sarah Woodhull**, m. Col. **John Floyd**
- **Renelche Woodhull**, m. **Nathaniel Smith**
- **Hannah Woodhull**, m. **Oliver Smith**
- **Jesse Woodhull**
- **Ebenezer Woodhull**, b. 2 Feb 1742; d. 4 Oct 1803; m. 1767 **Abigail Howell**, dau. of Hezekiah Howell & Susannah Sayre. She was b. 16 Sep 1745; d. 21 Nov 1829.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. VI, 1760-1766, p. 281 (will of Nathaniel DuBois) (Biographical Note); Woodhull, Mary Gould, and Stevens, Francis Bower, The Woodhull Family in England and America, 1904;

Woodhull, Nathan (Major)

Nathan Woodhull m. 1 Sep 1751

Johanna Mills

son of Richard Woodhull &

dau. of

Mary Homan

b. 5 July 1720 Setauket, NY¹

b. 6 March 1731 Smithtown, NY¹

d. 27 Oct 1804 Setauket, NY¹

Major Nathan Woodhull served in the Revolutionary War as a Major. Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., NY Militia, Continental Army.¹

Nathan Woodhull served as Surrogate of Suffolk Co., NY in 1750. He was a member of the First Constitutional Convention of the State of New York in 1777.¹

---*children of Nathan Woodhull & Johanna Mills:*

• **Nathaniel Woodhull**, b. 15 May 1761 Setauket, NY; d. 13 April 1811 Setauket, NY¹, m. 1784, **Rebecca Brewster**¹

---Sources:

[1] Sons of the American Revolution Membership Application, August 1963, Ernest Calvin Hait, descendant of Major Nathan Woodhull, online at Ancestry.com;

d. 5 Oct 1783? Setauket, NY¹

Woodhull, Nathaniel

Nathaniel Woodhull
son of Richard Woodhull &
& Temperance
d. 9 March 1760

m. 1716

Sarah Smith

dau. of Richard Smith (Bull Smith) &

d.

They lived at Mastic, L.I., NY.

---*children of Nahaniel Woodhull & Sarah Smith:*

• **Nathaniel Woodhull** (Gen.), b. 30 Dec 1722; d. 1776; m. 1761, **Ruth Floyd**, dau. of Nicoll Floyd &

• **Richard Woodhull**, b. 22 May 1729

• **Ruth Woodhull**, b. 5 Dec 1740; m. (1) 1755 -?-; m. (2) (Judge) **William Henry Smith** (Tangier Smiths). He was b. 1720; d. 17 March 1799.

• **Juliana Woodhull**, b. 6 April 1736; d. 1816' m. 1767, **Hezekiah Howell**

---Sources: Jones, John H. The Jones Family of Long Island. New York: Tobias A. Wright, 1907, p. 284

Woodhull, Nathaniel (Brig.-Gen.)

Nathaniel Woodhull
son of Nathaniel Woodhull &
Sarah Smith
b. 30 Dec 1722 Mastic, L.I.
d. 10 Sep 1776

m. 1761

Ruth Floyd

dau. of Nicoll Floyd &

b. 1732

d. 1822

Nathaniel Woodhull was President of the Provincial Congress and he acted as governor, 1775-76. He commanded the militia on Long Island, was surprised after a battle, and, although he surrendered his sword, the troopers wounded him so severely he died in a few days. He was taken prisoner and died of the effects of amputation.

---*children of Nathaniel Woodhull & Ruth Floyd:*

• **Elizabeth Woodhull**, b. 30 Nov 1762 (1782?); d. 14 Sep 1839; m. (1) **Henry Nicoll**, son of Benjamin Nicoll; m. 1792 as his third wife, **John Tangier Smith**

---Sources: Information online Feb 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from <WayneLII@aol.com> citing DAR records, Vol. 14, Vol. 100, Vol. 117; Jones, John H. The Jones Family of Long Island. New York: Tobias A. Wright, 1907, p. 284

Woodhull, Richard (Wodhull)

Richard Woodhull
son of (poss?) Edward Wodhull &
Mary Robbins² (or Lawrence Wodhull³)
b. 13 Sep 1620¹ Thenford, Northamptonshire, England
d. 17 Oct 1690 Brookhaven L.I., NY¹ (1691)

m.

Deborah Crew (Crew; Dorothy?)

dau. of

b. England¹

d.

Richard Wodhull was appointed Magistrate of Setauket by the CT General Court in 1661 and 1664. In 1666 he was one of His Majesty's Justices of the Honorable Court of Assize. He was a patentee of Brookhave in Gov. Nicolls' Patent, 1666/7, and in Gov. Dongan's Patent, 1686.²

---*children of Richard Woodhull & Deborah Crew:*

• **Richard Woodhull**, b. 9 Oct 1649 Setauket, Brookhaven Twp., Suffolk Co., NY¹; d. 18 Oct 1699 Setauket, NY¹; m. (1) 19 Aug 1680, **Temperance Fordham**¹, dau. of Rev. John Fordham of Southampton, L.I., NY; m. (2) **Temperance Topping**, dau. of -?- Topping.

• **Nathaniel Woodhull**, b. 1653; d. 16 June 1680 unmarried²

• **Ruth Woodhull**, b. 1653 Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., NY; d. 1688 Newton, Lewis Co., NY; m. **Samuel Edsall**, widower of Jannetje Wessels & Naomi -?-

• **Deborah Woodhull**, b. 1654; d. 6 Jan 1742; m. (Capt.) **John Lawrence**, son of Thomas Lawrence of Newtown, NY².

• **Ann Woodhull** (Wodhull), b. 1659 Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., NY; m. about 1683, **Daniel Tourneur**²

---Sources:

[1] Sons of the American Revolution Membership Application, August 1963, Ernest Calvin Hait, descendant of Major Nathan Woodhull, online at Ancestry.com;

[2] Selleck, Lilian Lousberry (Miner), *One branch of the Miner family...*, 1928, p. 211-212;

[3] Woodhull, Mary Gould, and Frances Bowes Stevens, *Woodhull genealogy: the Woodhull family in England and America*, 1904, p. 53;

Jones, John H. The Jones Family of Long Island. New York: Tobias A. Wright, 1907, p. 283

Woodhull, Richard

Richard Woodhull

m. (1) 19 Aug 1680¹

(poss?) **Temperance Fordham***

son of Richard Woodhull &
Deborah/Dorothy Crew
b. 9 Oct 1649 Setauket, NY¹
d. 18 Oct 1699 Setauket, NY¹

m. (2) 1684²

dau. of (Rev.) John Fordam &
b. Southhampton, L.I., NY¹
d. Setauket, NY¹

Temperance Topping
dau. of (prob) John Topping

Richard Woodhull inherited the paternal estate at Setauket, Brookhaven Twp., Suffolk Co., NY. In 1678 he was a Justice of the Honorable Court of Assize, and in 1685 was a Captain in the King's Troops.²

---children of Richard Woodhull & Temperance Topping:

- **Dorothy Woodhull**, b. Perhaps about 1688; m. **William Helme**²
- **Richard Woodhull**, b. 2 Nov 1691 Setauket, Suffolk Co., NY¹; d. 24 Nov 1767 Setauket, NY¹; m. **Mary Homan**¹, dau. of John Homan
- **Nathaniel Woodhull**, d. 9 March 1760; m. 1716, **Sarah Smith**, dau. of Richard Smith (Bull Smith) of Smithtown, L.I.
- **Josiah Woodhull**, b. 9 Sep 1695²; d. 4 Dec 1761; m. **Clemence Homan**. She d. 15 March 1774.
- **John Woodhull**
- **Temperance Woodhull**, b. about 1697²

* The marriage of Richard Woodhull to Temperance Fordham is questionable, See Selleck, Lilian Lousberry (Miner), One branch of the Miner family..., 1928, p. 212-216 for a discussion of this purported marriage.

---Sources:

[1] Sons of the American Revolution Membership Application, August 1963, Ernest Calvin Hait, descendant of Major Nathan Woodhull, online at Ancestry.com;

[2] Selleck, Lilian Lousberry (Miner), One branch of the Miner family..., 1928, p. 211-212;
Jones, John H. The Jones Family of Long Island. New York: Tobias A. Wright, 1907, p. 283

Woodhull, Richard

Richard Woodhull
son of Richard Woodhull &
Temperance Topping
b. 2 Nov 1691
d. 24 Nov 1767 Setauket, NY

m.

Mary Homan
dau. of John Homan &
b. 1693
d. 27 Dec 1768 Setauket, NY

Richard Woodhull, of the third generation in America, adopted the "Woodhull" spelling of the family name, which had previously been spelled "Wodhull."

---children of Richard Woodhull & Mary Homan:

- **John Woodhull**, b. 15 Jan 1719; d. 3 Jan 1794; m. 27 Nov 1740, **Elizabeth Smith**, dau. of Major William Henry Smith ("Tangier Smiths"). She was b. 1718; d. 1761.
- **Nathan Woodhull** (Major), b. 5 July 1720 Setauket, NY¹; d. 27 Oct 1804 Setauket, NY¹; m. 1 Sep 1751, **Johanna Mills**¹. Johanna Mills was b. 6 March 1731 Smithtown, NY; d. 5 Oct 1783 Setauket, NY.¹

---Sources: Jones,

[1] Sons of the American Revolution Membership Application, August 1963, Ernest Calvin Hait, descendant of Major Nathan Woodhull, online at Ancestry.com;
John H. The Jones Family of Long Island. New York: Tobias A. Wright, 1907, p. 284

Woodhull, Richard

Richard Woodhull
---children of Richard Woodhull & Margaret Smith:

m.

Margaret Smith

- **Mary Woodhull**, b. 10 June 1745; d. 10, 19, 1815; m. 21 March 1774 by Rev. Joshua Hart of Smithtown, L.I., **Amos Underhill**, son of Amos Underhill & Elizabeth Seaman.

---Sources: Frost, Josephine S. Underhill Genealogy. Vol. 2, 1932, p. 141

Unplaced Woodhull Women:

Ann Woodhull, m. (license 8 Feb 1683), **Daniel Tourneur**, son of Daniel Tourneur & Jacqueline de Parisis

Woodruff See separate file: Woodruff

Woodside, John

John Woodside
son of

m. 17 Jan 1720
NYC Ref Ch
(License 15 Jan 1720)

Rachel Beekman
(widow of **John Smith**)
dau. of Samuel Beekman &
Magdalena Fonteyn

---children of John Woodside & Rachel Beekman:

- **John Woodside**, bp. 30 Nov 1720 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Post, Catharina Post, s. hs. vr.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Woodward, George

George Woodward
son of (prob) Jacob Woodward &
Leah
b. about 1847

m.

Rachel
dau. of

b. about 1851

George Woodward, 23, house painter, and Rachel, 19, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ.

---Sources: 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., taken July 1870, p. 13

Woodward, Jacob

Jacob Woodward
b. about 1814 NJ

m.

Leah
b. about 1822 NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ, where he was a laborer. Living with them in the same dwelling (but listed as a separate family) was Charity Van Ryper, 27.

Jacob Woodward, 45, brick & stone mason, and Leah, 43, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them was: John, 11.

---*children of Jacob Woodward & Leah*

- **George Woodward**, b. about 1846 NJ
- **John Woodward**, b. about 1859

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken August 1850, Dwelling 851, Family 938 and 939

Woodward, John

John Woodward

m.

Ann Silvester

---*children of John Woodward & Ann Silvester:*

- **Jane Woodward**, bp. 5 June 1772 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Elias Brevoort Woodward**, bp. 6 Nov 1774 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Elias Brevoort, Mary Sylvester, j.d.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Woodward, John

John Woodward
b. about 1789 England

m.

Sarah
b. about 1789 England

John Woodward, 61, farmer; Sarah Woodward, 61; Jeremiag Woodward, 18, laborer; and Joseph Woodward, 15, laborer, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ.

---*children of John Woodward & Sarah*

- **Jeremiah Woodward**, b. about 1832 England
- **Joseph Woodward**, b. about 1835 England

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken August 1850, Dwelling 746, Family 816

Unplaced Woodward Women:

Sarah Woodward (Woodard), m. 26 Dec 1786 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Samuel Runnels/Reynolds**

Wool, Jurgen/Jurian (m. 1707 Aeltje Brouwer) See: Woll, Jergen/Jurian

Woolsey See separate file: Woolsey

Woolstonecroft, John

John Woolstonecroft

m.

Dorothy

20 Sep 1666 (Newtown Town Record, Book 296, p. 11) -- Georg Jewell sells to Nicolas Geneges, both of Newtown, house and land lying against Maspeag Kill. Wit. John Woolstonecroft. Nicolas Genengs makes over the above lot to John Woolstonecroft 29 Sep 1667. Wits: John Burroughes and Anum Banum.¹

10 Nov 1687 (Newtown Town Records) -- John Wolstoncraft assigns all his property to his wife Dorathy. Wits: John Write & Jane Rider.²

---Sources:

[1] Canfield, Amos, "Town Records of Newtown, Long Island" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1932 (Vol. 63, No. 4), p. 360;
[2] Canfield, Amos, "Town Records of Newtown, Long Island" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1933 (Vol. 64, No. 1), p. 33;

Woolweaver, Gerrit See: Wollewever, Gerrit

Worden, Caleb

Caleb Worden

m. about 1765

(poss) **Mary Jacobus**

Caleb Worden witnessed a will in Pompton in 1763. They had two children. They moved to Pennsylvania in 1772.
 ---Sources: Information September 1996 from Mrs. Clara Worden McCann, 93 Fleetwood Avenue, Albany, NY 12209

Worden, Daniel

Daniel Worden m. **Lena**
 ---*children of Daniel Worden & Lena*

• **Elisabeth Worden**, b. 5 Feb 1793; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
 ---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Worden, Daniel

Daniel Worden m. 26 Dec 1793 **Christina Ero** (Aaror)
 son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of
 (banns 19 Nov 1793)
 b. Bergen Co. Acquackanonk Ref Ch b. Essex Co., NJ

In the Acquackanonk Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Daniel Worden, j.m., b. and liv. Bergen Co., and Christina Ero, j.d., b. Essex Co., liv. Bergen Co.

---*children of Daniel Worden & Christina Ero:*

• **Mary Worden**, b. or bp. 4 July 1794 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
 • **John Worden**, b. 12 March 1798; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wi)
 ---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Worden, Daniel

Daniel Worden m. **Christina**

On 1 February 1803 (recorded 22 June 1804, Bergen Co. S:360) Daniel Worden and Christina, his wife, of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Justus Simonson of the same place, for \$137.50, 2 acres, strict measure in the Township of Saddle River, beginning SW corner of Henry Mead, Esq. on the road leading from Packanack to Preakness. Mentioned land of Garret Van Derhoof. Signed by Daniel Worden, Christina Worden (her mark). Witnessed by Geo. H. Doremus, John Dey.¹

---Sources:
 [1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Worden, Daniel

Daniel Worden m. 10 Aug 1806 **Jane Beam**
 son of Pompton Plains Ref Ch dau. of

---*children of Daniel Worden & Jane Beam:*

• **Peter Worden**, b. 19 March 1807; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
 • **George Ryerson Worden**, b. 20 Oct 1808; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
 • **George Ryerson Worde**, b. 25 July 1810; bp. 20 Jan 1811 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
 • **Maria Worden**, b. 4 Jan 1813; bp. 4 April 1813 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
 ---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Worden, Samuel

Samuel Worden m. about 1765 **Elizabeth Young**
 son of Pompton? in David dau. of
 Marinus' "break-away"
 church

b. b.
 ---Sources: Information September 1996 from Mrs. Clara Worden McCann, 93 Fleetwood Avenue, Albany, NY 1220

Worden, Samuel

Samuel Worden m. **Elisabeth**
 ---*children of Samuel Worden & Elisabeth*

• **Sara Worden**, b. 19 Sep 1765; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Jongh, Maria Jongh)
 ---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Unplaced Worden Women

Elisabeth Worden, m. 13 April 1793 Pompton Plains Ref Ch, **Nicholas Vreeland**

Worms, Daniel

John Peter Wanamaker paid back a loan from Daniel Worms in 1722.¹

---Sources:
 [1] Bischoff, Henry, and Mitchell Kahn, *From Pioneer Settlement to Suburb. A History of Mahwah, New Jersey, 1700-1976*, reprint 2005 Mahwah Historical Society, p. 39;

Worms, Daniel (prob. Johann Daniel Wormbs)

Daniel Worms m. (1)
 son of (prob) Peter Christian Wormbs &
 Anna Margaretha
 b. 17 Sep 1699 Darmstadt

m. (2) 8 Sep 1733
 Second River Ref Ch

Tryntje Van Wormer (Catherine)
 dau. of

b.
Fyntje Van Winckel [Tryntie]
 dau. of
 b. Second River

Johann Daniel Worms was confirmed 12 June 1712 at Newtown (West Camp Luth Churchbook).

The Kingston Town Court records note a case involving a pair of shoes between Heronimus Klyn vs. Daniel Worms dated 1730. A Daniel Worms was shown on Map 4 on the Lehicton Creek near Tract 190 in Penn Patents on the Forks of the Delaware.

In the (2) marriage record he was widower of Tryntje Van Wormer, living at Hanover and she was born and living at Second River.

---children of Daniel Worms & (1) Catherine

• **Margaretha Worms**, b. 21 July 1726; bp. Newtown (Loonenburg Churchbook) (wit: Hans Wilhelm Dieterich & wife Margareta)

---children of Daniel Worms & (2) Fyntje/Tryntje Van Winkle:

• **Daniel Worms**, b. 9 Aug 1735; bp. 31 Aug 1735 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (wit: Robbert Husten, Alida Van Winckel) (father's name in Swinehart bp. record is "David Worms")

---Sources: "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. III, No. 2, October 1927, p. 43; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. [This book contains marriages in Second River Ref Ch (Belleville)], p. 619; Jones, Henry Z., *The Palatine Families of New York*, Universal City, CA:1985, Vol. II, p. 1116 (Christian Wormbs); Second River Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, read March 1999 on Carol Swinhart's web page, <http://www.greenapple.com/~cshart/SR1727-1729.html>

Wortendyke See separate file: Wortendyke

Worthington See separate file: Worthington

Wortman, Woertman See separate file: Wortman, Woertman

Wouters See separate file: Walters, Wouters

Wraxall, Peter

Peter Wraxall
 son of

m. 9 Dec 1756
 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC
 by Rev. S. Auchmuty

Elizabeth Stillwell
 dau. of

---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City [Marriages]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 1, Jan 1939, p. 54

Wright, Reyt, Rite See separate file: Wright

Writener/Writenour/Whritenour, etc. See separate file: Writenour

Wyant See separate file: Weiant, Weyant

Wyart, George (m. 1796, Catharine Waldron) (George Weyant) See separate file: Weiant, Weyant

Wyble See Weible

Wybrantse, Abraham

Abraham Wybrantse
 son of

m. 25 July 1698
 NYC Ref Ch

Grietje de Groot
 dau. of Dirck Jansz de Groot &
 (2) Rachel Du Trieux
 bp. 8 Feb 1679 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Abraham Wybrantse & Grietje de Groot:

• **Jacob Abrahamsz Wybrantse**, bp. 15 Aug 1705 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Janse Lankhaar, Tryntje Wybrantse)

---Sources: [1] Randolph, Howard S. F., "The House of Truax: Descendants of Philippe du Trieux, 1586-1653" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1826 (Vol. 57, No. 4), p. 342;

Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Unplaced Wybrants Women:

Antje Wybrant, m. before Dec 1710, **Willem Halst**

Lysbeth Wybrants [Jacobs], m. before Feb 1684, **Wybrandt Abrahamszen**

Tryntje Wybrants, m. (1) **Abel Smith**; m. () 14 Dec 1712 NYC Ref Ch, **Joh. Altin**, j.m. V. London

Wyck, Frans See: Weekes, Francis

Wyckoff See separate file: Wyckoff

Wygant

See separate file: Wieant, Weyant

See also: (poss) Lepper

Wyjeszyn, Coenraed

Coenraed Wyjeszen m.

Elisabeth Bortsen

---children of **Coenraed Wyjeszen & Elisabeth Bortsen**:

• **Elisabeth Wyjeszen**, bp. 1 April 1744 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Coenraet Muysinger, Elizabeth Frederik)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. 1, Part I)

Wylde, Henry E.

Henry E. Wylde m.

Elizabeth

b. about 1832 England

b. about about 1834 England

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, ED 48, (Ancestry image 20), Dwelling 286, Family 290 -- Wylde, Henry E., 48, Supt. of mining?, b. England; {Wylde}, Elizabeth, 46, wife, keeping house, b. England; Sophia [indecipherable word], 22, Daughter, house work, b. Turkey; [Wylde], Elizabeth B., 20, Daughter, house work, b. England; [Wylde]. Caroline A., 19, Daughter, house work, b. England; [Wylde]. Cecelia, 18, Daughter, house work, b. England; [Wy;de]. Matilda H., 16, Daughter, house work, b. England; [Wylde]. Charlotte F.?, 14, Daughter, at school, b. England; [Wylde], Edith E., 10?, Daughter, at school, b. England; [Wylde], Ethel M., 8, Daughter, at school, b. NY; [Wylde], Robert M., 6, Son, b. NY; [Wylde], Cliver? P., 3, Daughter, b. NY; [Wylde], Charles B., 46, Brother, Boarding, b. NY.

---children of **Henry E. Wylde & Elizabeth**

- **Sophia Wylde**, b. about 1858 Turkey
- **Elizabeth B. Wylde**, b. about 1860 England
- **Caroline A. Wylde**, b. about 1861 England
- **Cecelia Wylde**, b. about 1862 England
- **Matilda H. Wylde**, b. about 1864 England
- **Charlotte F. Wylde**, b. about 1866 England
- **Edith E. Wylde**, b. about 1870? England
- **Ethel M. Wylde**, b. about 1872 NY
- **Robert M. Wylde**, b. about 1874 NY
- **Cliver? P. Wylde** (daughter), b. about 1877 NY

Wyley, William

William Wyley m. 17 July 1794
son of Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan"

Aaltje Cooper
dau. of

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Unplaced Wyley Women:

Sarah Wyley, m. 31 Dec 1792 NYC Ditch Ref Ch, **Thomas Ferdon**

Wynans See: Winans

Wynaert, Cornelis

Cornelis Wynaert m. (1)
d. m. (2)

Catharina Pells (Pelle)
d. before March 1683
Ariaentje Hendricks Van Middelburg

(widow of **Thys Janszen**)
 dau. of
 (banns 28 April 1683
 NYC Ref Ch)

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their (2) marriage banns, they were: Cornelis Wynhardt Van Groeningen, Wedr. Van Catharina Pelle, woende tot N. Yorck, Ariaentje Uendricks Van Middelburg, Wede. Van Thys Janszen, woonende op N. Uytrecht. (License given to marry at Midwout.)

Cornelis Wynhardt, along with Sibrant Van Nytenburg, witnessed the baptism, 5 July 1662 NYC Ref Ch, of Andries, son of Andries Andrieszen & Belitie Hendricks.

Cornelis Wynhart, with Marritie Pieters, witnessed the baptism 18 Dec 1672 NYC Ref Ch, of Pieter, son of Jan Pieterszen & Grietie Jans.

Cornelis Wynhart, with Susanna Bording, witnessed the baptism 13 March 1673 NYC Ref Ch, of Thomas, son of Thomas Laurenszen [Popinga] & Marritje Jans.

Cornelis Wynhart, Jan Tiebout, and Marritje Jans, witnessed the baptism 1 May 1678 NYC Ref Ch of Marritie, dau. of Jan Martenszen & Aeltje Jans.

Cornelis Wynhardt and Marie Thomas witnessed the baptism 29 Nov 1680 NYC Ref Ch, of Thomas, son of Jan Pons & Wyntie Thomas.

Cornelis Wynhart and Grietje Jans witnessed the bp. 3 April 1681 NYC Ref Ch, of Barent, son of Johannes --- [Martensen?] & Aeltje Jans.

Cornelis Wynaert and daughter Anna, with certificate from N.Y., removed to Hackensack between dates of Sept. 30, 1683 and March 23, 1685; as of Breuckelen (Frost Coll).

---Children of Cornelis Wynaert & (1) Catharina Pells:

• **Anna Wynaert**, m. 10 Jan 1682 NYC Ref Ch, **Harmen Hendricksz Bras**.

---Sources: Information online Feb 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Clea <brianleaa@pcrealm.net>; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Wingaart, Gerrit Luycasz (Wyngaart)

Gerrit Luycasz Wingaart
 son of

m. 4 Nov 1694
 Albany Ref Ch

Sara Harmensz Visscher

dau. of Harmen Bastiaansz Visscher &
 Hester Tjerkse

---children of Gerrit Lucasz [Wyngaart] & Sara Harmensz Visscher:

• **Anna Gerritsz [Wyngaart]**, bp. 1 Dec 1695 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Lucas Gerritsz, Ariaantje Wendell); apparently d.y.

• **Hester Gerritsz [Wyngaart]**, bp. 14 March 1697 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Tjerk Harmensz, Hester Tjerk)

• **Lucas Gerritsz [Wyngaart]**, bp. 26 Feb 1699 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Lucas Gerritsz, Geertruy Scherluyn); apparently d.y.

• **Anna Wyngaard**, bp. 24 Aug 1701 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Lucasse Wtngaard, Ariaantje Wendel)

• **Ariaantje Wyngaard**, bp. 10 Oct 1703 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Bastiaan Visscher, Maria Wendel)

• **Lucas Wyngaard**, bp. 6 Jan 1706 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Nanning and Dirkje Visscher)

• **Sara Wyngaard**, bp. 15 Feb 1708 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Frederik Harmensse Visscher, Alida Visscher)

• **Gerritje Wyngaard**, bp. 15 Jan 1710 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johs. Visscher, Claas Lucasse, Susanna Wyngaard)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

Wingard, Jacobus Lucasse (Wingard)

Jacobus Lucasse Wingard
 son of

m. 3 Nov 1700
 Albany Ref Ch

Maria Quackenbush

dau. of

---children of Jacobus Lucasse Wyngaard & Maria Quackenbush:

• **Anna Wyngaard**, bp. 11 May 1701 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Claas Lucasse Wyngaard and Geertruy Schuylers)

• **Johannes Jacobusz Wyngaard**, bp. 30 May 1703 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter and Machtilda Quakkenbosch)

• **Abraham Wyngaard**, bp. 29 July 1705 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Schuyler, Sara Wyngaart) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

• **Machtelt Wyngaard**, bp. 28 Jan 1708 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Adriaan and Caatje Quakkenbosch)

• **Gerrit Lucasse Wyngaard**, bp. 27 Oct 1710 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Lucas Wyngaard, Susanna Wendels); apparently d.y.

• **Gerrit Lukesen Wyngaard**, bp. 20 April 1712 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Isak Quakkenbosch, Maria Wyngaart) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

• **Lucas Jacobusz**, bp. 9 June 1717 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Wynant Van den Bergh, Cristina Cuyler) (no mother's surname in bp. record); apparently d.y.

• **Christyna Wyngaart**, bp. 17 May 1719 Albany Ref Ch (wit: David Schuyler, Elsie Cuyler) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

• **Lucas Wyngaard**, bp. 30 Nov 1721 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Gysbert and Catalyna V. D. Bergh) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

Wingardt, Johannes Lucasse (Wyngaart)

Johannes Lucasse Wingardt
 son of

m. 25 April 1695
 Albany Ref Ch

Susanna Wendell

dau. of Johannes Everts Wendell &

(2) Elizabeth Staats

---children of Johannes Lucas Wingaardt & Susanna Wendell:

- **Lucas Johannesz Wingaart**, bp. 28 April 1695 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaas Lucasz, Anna Lucasz)
 - **Johannes Johannesz [Wyngaard]**, bp. 25 Sep 1697 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Phlip Wendell, Ariaantje Wendell)
 - **Ephraim Johannesz Wyngaard**, bp. 11 Aug 1700 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Hermannus Wendel, Sara Wyngaard)
 - **Lucas Wyngaard**, bp. 7 May 1704 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Claas Lucasse Wyngaard, Evert and Hester Wendel)
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

[Wyngaert] Luycas Gerritsen

Luycas Gerritsen [Wyngaert]

m.

Anna Janse Van Hoesen

Calendar of Wills...Albany 173, #751, Octbr. 30, 1709, in Dutch, Gerritsen, Luycas, and wife Anna. Sons Gerrit, Luycas, and seven other children, not named. The survivor executor. Witnesses Pieter Vosburgh, Justice, Jacobus Turck and Yohannes van Alen. [citing] Albany Co. Records, Wills, I., p. 138.

---children of Luycas Gerritsen [Wyngaert] & Anna Janse Van Hoesen:

- **Gerrit Luycase [Wyngaert]**, m. (prob) 4 Nov 1694 Albany Ref Ch, **Sara Harmensz Visscher**, dau. of Harmen Bastiaansz Visscher & Hester Tjerkse.
 - (prob) **Johannes Lucasse Wingaardt**, m. 25 April 1695 Albany Ref Ch, **Susanna Wendell**, dau. of Johannes Everts Wendell & (2) Elizabeth Staats
 - **Luycas Luycase**
 - **Lybertje Luycase**
 - **Margarita Luycase**, m. (prob) **Emanuel Van Schaak**
 - **Jacobus Luycase [Wingard]**, m. 3 Nov 1700 Albany Ref Ch, **Maria Quackenbush**
 - (prob) **Nicholas Lucasse Wingard**
- Sources: Information online Oct 2003, Dutch-Colonies List, from "James Brady" <brady.j@att.net>

Wyngaart, Lucas Jacobus

Lucas Jacobus Wyngaart

m. 5 Jan 1753

Catryntje/Catharina Van Alstyne

(widow of **Adam Van Alen**)

dau. of Abram Jansz Van Alstyne &

Marietje Van Deusen

bp. 12 Oct 1713 Albany Ref Ch

bp.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Unplaced Wingaerd Women:

Geertruyd Wingaert, m. before Nov 1662 **Jan Albertszen De Witt**

Wynkoop See separate file: Wynkoop

Wynn, James (Jeames)

James Wynn

m.

Elizabeth Bedlo

---children of James Wynn & Elizabeth Bedlo:

- **James Wynn**, bp. 12 Sep 1716 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Bedlo, Catharina Staats, Wede.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

